

Ancestors of Roland Lawrence Oligny

Generation No. 1

1. Roland Lawrence Oligny, born 19 Nov 1915 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States; died 29 Oct 1998 in West Springfield, Massachusetts, United States. He was the son of **2. Joseph Philorum Oligny** and **3. Marie-Anna Saurette**. He married **(1) Helena Castree Williams** 22 Feb 1938 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States. She was born 23 Jun 1917 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States, and died 11 Feb 1994 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States. She was the daughter of Benjamin Marsh Williams and Helen Castree.

Generation No. 2

2. Joseph Philorum Oligny, born 09 Jun 1889 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 17 Mar 1966 in Lowell, Massachusetts, United States. He was the son of **4. Philorum Joseph Oligny** and **5. Marie-Azilda Bessette**. He married **3. Marie-Anna Saurette** 30 May 1912 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States.

3. Marie-Anna Saurette, born 01 Oct 1890 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 13 May 1979 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States. She was the daughter of **6. Almeric Saurette** and **7. Alida Morier**.

Children of Joseph Oligny and Marie-Anna Saurette are:

- i. Irene Oligny, born 30 Apr 1913 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States; died Jul 1973 in South Hadley, Massachusetts, United States; married Bernard Tetreault; born 24 Nov 1915; died Jul 1987 in South Hadley, Massachusetts, United States.
- 1 ii. Roland Lawrence Oligny, born 19 Nov 1915 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States; died 29 Oct 1998 in West Springfield, Massachusetts, United States; Adopted child; married Helena Castree Williams 22 Feb 1938 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States.

Generation No. 3

4. Philorum Joseph Oligny, born 02 Jan 1868 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Oct 1954 in Lowell, Massachusetts, United States. He was the son of **8. Julien Oligny** and **9. Felicite Roy**. He married **5. Marie-Azilda Bessette** 07 Jun 1887 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

5. Marie-Azilda Bessette, born 24 Jun 1870 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Nov 1945 in Lowell General Hospital, Lowell, Massachusetts, United States. She was the daughter of **10. Jerome Bessette** and **11. Marie-Hedwige Laforce**.

Children of Philorum Oligny and Marie-Azilda Bessette are:

- 2 i. Joseph Philorum Oligny, born 09 Jun 1889 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 17 Mar 1966 in Lowell, Massachusetts, United States; married (1) Marie-Anna Saurette 30 May 1912 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States; married (2) Leonida Perreault 1932 in Lowell, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Andre Leopold Oligny, born 09 May 1892 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 1907 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Evangeline Oligny, born 1896 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States; died Sep 1931 in Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. Emile George Oligny, born 15 Feb 1897 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States; died 27 Feb 1922 in Lowell, Massachusetts, United States.

6. Almeric Saurette, born 13 Apr 1864 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Jan 1927 in Willimansett, Chicopee, Massachusetts, United States. He was the son of **12. Guillaume Saurette** and **13. Elmire Jourdain-Lafrance**. He married **7. Alida Morier** 13 Sep 1887 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

7. Alida Morier, born 24 Nov 1862 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Feb 1933 in Chicopee, Massachusetts, United States. She was the daughter of **14. Isaac Morier** and **15. Marie-Azilda**

Gaboury.

Children of Almeric Saurette and Alida Morier are:

- i. Marie-Azilda Donalda Saurette, born 24 Jun 1888 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Edmond St Jean; married (2) Louis-Edmond Cathudal 03 Jun 1906 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph-Alberic Saurette, born 03 Sep 1889 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Florence Trudeau Abt. 1912; born Abt. 1893 in Canada.
- 3 iii. Marie-Anna Saurette, born 01 Oct 1890 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 13 May 1979 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States; married (1) Joseph Philorum Oligny 30 May 1912 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States; married (2) Gideon Joseph Rock Aft. 1920 in Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. Rose Alice Saurette, born 01 Feb 1892 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Aurore Saurette, born 08 Nov 1895 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Onil George Leduc Bet. 1919 - 1920 in Massachusetts, United States; born 13 Jul 1894 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, United States.
- vi. Aline Saurette, born 28 Dec 1896 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Ernest Turgeon Abt. 1920; born Abt. 1896 in Massachusetts.
- vii. Marie-Rose Delima Evelina Saurette, born 09 Dec 1900 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 4

8. Julien Oligny, born 15 May 1824 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Oct 1891 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **16. Isaac Theophile Oligny** and **17. Clotilde Beauvais**. He married **9. Felicite Roy** 06 Mar 1848 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

9. Felicite Roy, born 11 Oct 1830 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died Bef. 04 Apr 1881. She was the daughter of **18. Joseph Roy** and **19. Seraphine Dupuis**.

Children of Julien Oligny and Felicite Roy are:

- i. Marie-Azilda Oligny, born 17 Oct 1848 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Theophile Beaudin 17 Jan 1870 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; born 05 Mar 1849 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Dolphis Oligny, born 21 Feb 1850 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Hedwige Oligny, born 04 Apr 1852 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Dec 1885 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Wilbrode Leroux 01 Feb 1870 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; born 04 Sep 1850 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 21 May 1926 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Delphine Oligny, born 06 Nov 1853 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Joseph Napoleon Oligny, born 13 Jul 1855 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1856 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Armistine Oligny, born 1856.
- vii. Napoleon Oligny, born Abt. 1861; married Rose-Delima Brunet 20 Jul 1885 in Ste-Cunegone, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 4 viii. Philorum Joseph Oligny, born 02 Jan 1868 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Oct 1954 in Lowell, Massachusetts, United States; married Marie-Azilda Bessette 07 Jun 1887 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Wilbrode Oligny, born 08 Feb 1870 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

10. Jerome Bessette, born 13 Nov 1822 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 24 May 1905 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **20. Jerome Bessette** and **21. Marie-Josette Surprenant**. He married **11. Marie-Hedwige Laforce** 30 Aug 1869 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

11. Marie-Hedwige Laforce, born 17 Oct 1832 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Oct 1873 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **22. Hypolitte Laforce** and **23. Esther Burke**.

Child of Jerome Bessette and Marie-Hedwige Laforce is:

- 5 i. Marie-Azilda Bessette, born 24 Jun 1870 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Nov 1945 in Lowell General Hospital, Lowell, Massachusetts, United States; married Philorum Joseph Oligny 07 Jun 1887 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

12. Guillaume Saurette, born 14 Nov 1827 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Mar 1921 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **24. Guillaume Saurette** and **25. Apolline Archambault**. He married **13. Elmire Jourdain-Lafrance** 27 Feb 1854 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

13. Elmire Jourdain-Lafrance, born 03 Oct 1834 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Mar 1909 in Ste-Brigide, Iberville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **26. Jean-Baptiste Jourdain-Lafrance** and **27. Celeste Saurette**.

Children of Guillaume Saurette and Elmire Jourdain-Lafrance are:

- i. Rose-Anna Saurette, born 24 May 1855 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Beaudry 24 Sep 1877 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Dorila Saurette, born 04 Feb 1859 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Olivier Azarie Desnoyers 20 Jan 1885 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 24 Mar 1859 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 04 Feb 1935 in Chicopee, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Marie-Delima Amanda Saurette, born 17 Dec 1860 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Michel Desnoyers 11 Nov 1884 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 1854.
- iv. Philippe Saurette, born 20 Aug 1862 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Dec 1929 in St-Clement, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Bachand 20 Jan 1891 in St-Michel, Rougemont, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 17 Jun 1869.
- 6 v. Almeric Saurette, born 13 Apr 1864 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Jan 1927 in Willimansett, Chicopee, Massachusetts, United States; married Alida Morier 13 Sep 1887 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Laura Saurette, born 13 Dec 1867 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Albert Robert 19 Jun 1888 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 22 Jan 1863.
- vii. Regina Saurette, born 23 Dec 1870 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Esdras Bachand 20 Jan 1891 in St-Michel, Rougemont, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 16 Apr 1872.
- viii. Emma Saurette, born Apr 1873; married Hormidas Lusignan 11 Aug 1898 in St-Romuald, Farnham, Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Evelina Saurette, born 01 Jul 1876 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Sep 1876 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Alexina Saurette, born 28 May 1879 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Arthur Voghel 11 Aug 1896 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 09 Feb 1877 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

14. Isaac Morier, born 11 Sep 1838 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Jun 1925 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **28. Desire Morier** and **29. Zoe Blanchard**. He married **15. Marie-Azilda Gaboury** 27 Dec 1861 in Cathedrale, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

15. Marie-Azilda Gaboury, born 15 Dec 1843 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Oct 1929 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **30. Narcisse Gaboury** and **31. Justine Hayet-Malo**.

Children of Isaac Morier and Marie-Azilda Gaboury are:

- i. Albert Morier, married Marie-Louise Fontaine 18 Feb 1901 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 7 ii. Alida Morier, born 24 Nov 1862 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Feb 1933 in Chicopee, Massachusetts, United States; married Almeric Saurette 13 Sep 1887 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Morier, born 31 Mar 1864.
- iv. Charles Morier, born 20 Jun 1869 in St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Alphonsine Quenneville 02 Oct 1894 in Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada; born 06 May 1873 in Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Feb 1904 in Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Eulalie Jourdain 24 Jul 1905 in Watton, Quebec, Canada; born 16 May 1875; died 05 May 1914 in Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Frederic Morier, born 23 Nov 1870.
- vi. Jean-Baptiste Morier, born 13 Mar 1874 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; died 03 Jun 1917 in St-Nom-de-Marie, Marieville, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Philippe Morier, born 24 Jun 1876; married Regine Boule 02 Sep 1901 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Louise Morier, died 15 May 1923 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Emile Desnoyers 03 Oct 1911 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Henri Morier, born 31 Aug 1881.
- x. Arthur Morier, born 16 Jan 1883.
- xi. Anna Morier, born 31 Oct 1885; married Arthur Hamel 24 Jan 1916 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 5

16. Isaac Theophile Oigny, born 25 Apr 1797 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Sep 1884 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **32. Joseph Oigny** and **33. Marie-Therese Gabouriau**. He married **17. Clotilde Beauvais** 26 Feb 1821 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

17. Clotilde Beauvais, born 24 Jun 1804 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died Bet. 1891 - 1901. She was the daughter of **34. Charles Beauvais** and **35. Rose Betourne**.

Children of Isaac Oigny and Clotilde Beauvais are:

- i. Marie-Clotilde Oigny, born 28 Jan 1822 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 23 Apr 1850 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Adolphe Dugas 16 Apr 1844 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- 8 ii. Julien Oigny, born 15 May 1824 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Oct 1891 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Felicite Roy 06 Mar 1848 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Ernestine Beaudin 24 Dec 1881 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Isaac Oigny, born 10 Jun 1826 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Jun 1855 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Lanctot 03 Nov 1847 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Hubert Oigny, born 18 Aug 1828 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Apr 1866 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Hedwige Laforce 05 Nov 1861 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; born 17 Oct 1832 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Oct 1873 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Theophile Oigny, born 01 Nov 1830 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Claire Lefebvre 24 Sep 1855 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; born 10 Sep 1837 in St-Joachim, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Zephirin Adolphe Oigny, born 06 Apr 1833 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 05 Dec 1834 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Emeri-Adolphe Oigny, born 28 Jun 1835 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Mar 1907 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Sophie Ricard 23 Aug 1864 in St-Michael, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; born 22 Nov 1839 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Sophronie Oigny, born 23 Nov 1837 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Jan 1920 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Francois-Xavier Lorrain 15 Jul 1856 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; born 13 Mar 1834 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 21 Aug 1895 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Philomene Oigny, born 28 May 1842 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Feb 1864 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Rodolphe Boudrias 09 Jul 1860 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Dec 1893 in Ste-Philomene, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Marie-Henriette Azilda Oigny, born Abt. 1846; died 14 Oct 1870 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Lorrain 29 Jan 1867 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

18. Joseph Roy, born 16 May 1798 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **36. Joseph Francois Roy** and **37. Suzanne Boire**. He married **19. Seraphine Dupuis** 31 Jul 1826 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

19. Seraphine Dupuis, born 14 May 1803 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **38. Constant Dupuis** and **39. Euphrosine Cardinal**.

Children of Joseph Roy and Seraphine Dupuis are:

- i. Marie Roy, married Joseph Bourelle 16 Oct 1855 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Cesarie Roy, born 23 Jan 1827 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Etienne Bessette 17 Oct 1848 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- 9 iii. Felicite Roy, born 11 Oct 1830 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; died Bef. 04 Apr 1881; married Julien Oigny 06 Mar 1848 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

20. Jerome Bessette, born 21 Jul 1786 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Nov 1869 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **40. Jean-Baptiste Bessette** and **41. Marie-Josophe Dumas**. He married **21. Marie-Josette Surprenant** 16 Nov 1807 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.

21. Marie-Josette Surprenant, born 27 Mar 1791 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **42. Joseph Surprenant** and **43. Marie-Josette Laberge**.

Children of Jerome Bessette and Marie-Josette Surprenant are:

- i. Cecile Bessette, married Chryselogue Mire 29 Feb 1848 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Domithilde Bessette, married Joseph Bourelle 27 Jun 1831 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jovide Bessette, married Laurent Hebert 17 Nov 1835 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Simon Bessette
- v. Sophie Bessette, born 08 Feb 1809 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Anastasie Bessette, born 07 Aug 1810 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- 10 vii. Jerome Bessette, born 13 Nov 1822 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 24 May 1905 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Emelie-Catherine Picotte 09 Jan 1843 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Hedwige Laforce 30 Aug 1869 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Barnabe Bessette, born 10 Oct 1826; married Thais Normandin 04 Oct 1853 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; born 03 Oct 1833.

22. Hypolitte Laforce, born 21 Jun 1795 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 19 Jan 1849 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **44. Hyppolite Pepin Laforce** and **45. Marie-Angelique Lafleur**. He married **23. Esther Burke** 14 Jul 1817 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

23. Esther Burke, born 09 Aug 1796 in St-Antoine de Riviere-du-Loup, Louisville, Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Aug 1836 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **46. James Burke** and **47. Sara Morin**.

Children of Hypolitte Laforce and Esther Burke are:

- i. Esther Laforce, born 25 Aug 1818 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Moses Bomhower 22 Nov 1842 in Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Mathilde Laforce, born 08 May 1820 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Jacob Bomhower 27 Jan 1845 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Hypolitte Laforce, born 05 Aug 1822 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Elmiere Rousse 27 Jan 1845 in Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Laforce, born 08 May 1824 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Eleonore Rousse 15 Feb 1847 in Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Joseph Laforce, born 13 Dec 1827 in St-Luc, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Murphy 16 Aug 1847 in Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Solomon Laforce, born 06 May 1830 in Lacolle, Quebec, Canada.
- 11 vii. Marie-Hedwige Laforce, born 17 Oct 1832 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Oct 1873 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Hubert Oigny 05 Nov 1861 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jerome Bessette 30 Aug 1869 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Sophrosine Laforce, born 21 Jan 1835 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

24. Guillaume Saurette, born 15 Sep 1806 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Mar 1882 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **48. Joseph Saurette** and **49. Marguerite Marotte dite Labonte**. He married **25. Apolline Archambault** 16 Jan 1827 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

25. Apolline Archambault, born 15 Jul 1805 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Feb 1837 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **50. Louis Archambault** and **51. Marie-Josephte Girouard**.

Children of Guillaume Saurette and Apolline Archambault are:

- 12 i. Guillaume Saurette, born 14 Nov 1827 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Mar 1921 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Elmiere Jourdain-Lafrance 27 Feb 1854 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Angele Saurette, born 06 Nov 1829 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Jan 1895 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Desnoyers 16 Jan 1849 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 08 Oct 1822; died 25 Mar 1902 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Clementine Saurette, born 02 Aug 1831 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Dec 1831 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean-Baptiste Saurette, born 04 Nov 1832 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Jun 1913 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Azilda Vincelette 13 Nov 1855 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 06 Sep 1839 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada;

died 15 Jan 1882 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Ursule Hebert 27 Oct 1884 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 13 Oct 1845 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Apr 1934 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

- v. Emmanuel Saurette, born 25 Dec 1834 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 03 Jan 1920 in St-Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Celina Lajeunesse 01 Feb 1859 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 26 Feb 1834 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Alexandre Saurette, born 04 Feb 1837 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 24 Aug 1837 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Virginie Saurette, born 04 Feb 1837 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Mar 1926 in St-Paul, Abbotsford, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Cleophas Bernard 14 Feb 1858 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

26. Jean-Baptiste Jourdain-Lafrance, born 28 May 1807 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 09 May 1880 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **52. Antoine Jourdain-Lafrance** and **53. Charlotte Renauld-Blanchard**. He married **27. Celeste Saurette** 09 Nov 1830 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

27. Celeste Saurette, born 05 Sep 1813 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Mar 1891 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **54. Jean-Baptiste Jacques Saurette** and **55. Josephte Casavant**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Jourdain-Lafrance and Celeste Saurette are:

- i. Celeste Jourdain, born 20 Jul 1832 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 18 Mar 1863 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Calixte Catudal 04 Feb 1851 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 13 ii. Elmire Jourdain-Lafrance, born 03 Oct 1834 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Mar 1909 in Ste-Brigide, Iberville, Quebec, Canada; married Guillaume Saurette 27 Feb 1854 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Jourdain, born 16 May 1836 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Nov 1915 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Phelonise Nadeau 23 Feb 1857 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

28. Desire Morier, born 09 May 1790 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Aug 1873 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **56. Joseph Pascal Morier** and **57. Marie-Charlotte Robert Lafontaine**. He married **29. Zoe Blanchard** 05 Oct 1835 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

29. Zoe Blanchard, born 26 May 1811 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 31 Mar 1881 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **58. Louis Blanchard** and **59. Isabelle Beaudry**.

Children of Desire Morier and Zoe Blanchard are:

- i. Louis Morier, married Philomene Pepin 26 Nov 1861 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Melina Morier, married Joseph Lacombe 08 Jan 1871 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Philius Morier, married Azilda Angers 25 Apr 1881 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Louise Morier, married Toussaint Boule 25 Apr 1881 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Frederic Morier, married Marguerite Roberge 26 Jan 1875 in Lapresentation, Quebec, Canada.
- 14 vi. Isaac Morier, born 11 Sep 1838 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Jun 1925 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Azilda Gaboury 27 Dec 1861 in Cathedrale, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Hubert Morier, born 02 Feb 1841 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Adeline Morier, born 10 Dec 1850 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

30. Narcisse Gaboury, born 16 Mar 1821 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Nov 1899 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **60. Francois Gaboury** and **61. Helene Despres**. He married **31. Justine Hayet-Malo** 21 Feb 1843 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

31. Justine Hayet-Malo, born 26 Aug 1821 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Sep 1905 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **62. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo** and **63. Marie Charon Larose Cabana**.

Child of Narcisse Gaboury and Justine Hayet-Malo is:

- 15 i. Marie-Azilda Gaboury, born 15 Dec 1843 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Oct 1929 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Isaac Morier 27 Dec 1861 in Cathedrale, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 6

32. Joseph Oligny, born 06 Jan 1766 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; died Bef. 1856. He was the son of **64. Jean-Baptiste Oligny** and **65. Marie-Francoise Moitie Lafonderie**. He married **33. Marie-Therese Gabouriau** 06 Nov 1792 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

33. Marie-Therese Gabouriau, born 30 Oct 1770 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Feb 1856 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **66. Louis Gabouriau Lapalme** and **67. Marie-Agathe Davignon**.

Children of Joseph Oligny and Marie-Therese Gabouriau are:

- i. Pierre Oligny, married Mary Nichols 05 Mar 1831 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Oligny, born in Beauharnois, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Riel 12 Feb 1833 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Celeste Oligny, died 05 Jul 1824 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Menard 28 Oct 1816 in St-Luc, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marguerite Oligny, born 1793; married Alexis Laroche 13 Jan 1835 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Therese Oligny, born 11 Aug 1793; married Ignace Nolin 10 May 1813 in St-Luc, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- 16 vi. Isaac Theophile Oligny, born 25 Apr 1797 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Sep 1884 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Clotilde Beauvais 26 Feb 1821 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Victoire Oligny, born 04 Jun 1798 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Apr 1799 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Esther Oligny, born 29 Aug 1799 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Marceau 15 May 1820 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Victoire Oligny, born 14 Feb 1801 in Ste-Marguerite, l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques-Fabian Gagnier 29 Aug 1826 in St-Athanase, Iberville, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Marie-Esther(?) Oligny, born 15 Mar 1802 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Lucie Oligny, born 1810 in Canada; died 30 Jan 1900 in Clinton, New York, United States; married Samuel Nichols 21 Nov 1836 in St Martine, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.

34. Charles Beauvais, born 28 Mar 1783 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 24 Apr 1806. He was the son of **68. Jean-Baptiste Beauvais** and **69. Marie-Anne Lanctot**. He married **35. Rose Betourne** 17 Apr 1804 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

35. Rose Betourne She was the daughter of **70. Paul Betourne** and **71. Madeleine Vautoure**.

Children of Charles Beauvais and Rose Betourne are:

- i. Marguerite Beauvais, married Guillaume Beaudin 10 Feb 1823 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 17 ii. Clotilde Beauvais, born 24 Jun 1804 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died Bet. 1891 - 1901; married Isaac Theophile Oligny 26 Feb 1821 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

36. Joseph Francois Roy, born 11 Feb 1775 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **72. Ignace Roy** and **73. Marie-Josephthe Rainville**. He married **37. Suzanne Boire** 14 Nov 1796 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

37. Suzanne Boire, born 22 Nov 1775 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **74. Joseph Boire** and **75. Marie-Agnes Lafaille**.

Children of Joseph Roy and Suzanne Boire are:

- i. Marie-Rebecca Roy, married Louis Fortin 02 Jul 1827 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marguerite Roy, married Etienne Lamoureux 23 Nov 1818 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Louise Roy, married Pierre Lussier 14 Aug 1815 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie Roy, married Julien Baudin 19 Nov 1821 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Felicite Roy, married Francois-Xavier Boucher 07 Jan 1828 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 18 vi. Joseph Roy, born 16 May 1798 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married

Seraphine Dupuis 31 Jul 1826 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

38. Constant Dupuis, born 29 Oct 1771 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **76. Jean-Baptiste Dupuis** and **77. Marie-Charlotte Sorel Marly**. He married **39. Euphrosine Cardinal** 15 Jul 1799 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

39. Euphrosine Cardinal She was the daughter of **78. Francois Daniel Cardinal** and **79. Archange Marie Michelle Surprenant**.

Children of Constant Dupuis and Euphrosine Cardinal are:

- i. Jeremie Dupuis, married Marguerite Beaudin 17 Jan 1825 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Hubert Dupuis, married (1) Marie-Louise Coallier 27 Feb 1843 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Adele Coallier 13 Nov 1868 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pauline Dupuis, married Charles Lemieux 10 Oct 1831 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Ursule Dupuis, married Pierre Letourneau 17 Feb 1817 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Josette Dupuis, married Louis Martin 31 Jul 1826 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 19 vi. Seraphine Dupuis, born 14 May 1803 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Roy 31 Jul 1826 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

40. Jean-Baptiste Bessette, born 11 Nov 1766 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **80. Jean-Baptiste Bessette** and **81. Anne Paquet**. He married **41. Marie-Josephe Dumas** 13 Oct 1783 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

41. Marie-Josephe Dumas, born 28 Oct 1767 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **82. Etienne Dumas** and **83. Marie-Josephe Piedalue Laprairie**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Bessette and Marie-Josephe Dumas are:

- i. Etienne Bessette, married Marie-Julie Dandurand 20 Oct 1817 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Archange Bessette, married Toussaint Thiriac 24 Jul 1826 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Felicite Bessette, married Joseph Cambell 06 Feb 1815 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Flavie Bessette, married Alexandre Regnier 07 Jan 1829 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean-Baptiste Bessette, married Julie Guerin 28 Jul 1806 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Joseph Bessette, born 13 Sep 1788 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married Rosalie Phaneuf 20 Nov 1809 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie Bessette, married Jean-Baptiste Morin 24 Nov 1817 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Michel Bessette, married Marie-Olive Surprenant 14 Feb 1831 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Isaac Bessette, married Claire Raymond 05 Oct 1829 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Nicolas Bessette, married Marie Smith 03 Nov 1824 in Napierville, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- 20 xi. Jerome Bessette, born 21 Jul 1786 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Nov 1869 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Josette Surprenant 16 Nov 1807 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Abraham Bessette, born 30 Mar 1810 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married Julienne Regnier 23 Sep 1833 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- xiii. Emery Bessette, born 14 Jul 1811 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Surprenant 27 Sep 1831 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.

42. Joseph Surprenant He was the son of **84. Joseph Surprenant** and **85. Marie-Genevieve Lamarre**. He married **43. Marie-Josette Laberge** 22 Oct 1787 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

43. Marie-Josette Laberge She was the daughter of **86. Guillaume Laberge** and **87. Marie-Marguerite Phaneuf**.

Children of Joseph Surprenant and Marie-Josette Laberge are:

- i. Hubert Surprenant, married Joseph Bessette 04 Oct 1830 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Eleonore Surprenant, married Francois St Denis 24 Jul 1820 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Josette Surprenant, married Jacques Ouimet 21 Jun 1819 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Pierre Surprenant, married Madeleine Raymond 21 Oct 1816 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- 21 v. Marie-Josette Surprenant, born 27 Mar 1791 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married Jerome Bessette 16 Nov 1807 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Joseph Surprenant, born 30 Jul 1792 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Suzanne Hebert 11 Jan 1814 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; born 03 Feb 1794 in

44. Hyppolite Pepin Laforce, born 10 Aug 1769 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **88. Joseph Pepin Laforce** and **89. Marie-Theotiste Champagne Lorion**. He married **45. Marie-Angelique Lafleur** 15 Sep 1794 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

45. Marie-Angelique Lafleur, born 03 Apr 1777 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **90. Michel Delage Lafleur Delasse** and **91. Marie-Josephe Blais**.

Children of Hyppolite Laforce and Marie-Angelique Lafleur are:

- i. Michel Laforce, married Marie-Emilie Decent 17 Apr 1815 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 22 ii. Hypolitte Laforce, born 21 Jun 1795 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 19 Jan 1849 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Esther Burke 14 Jul 1817 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Angele Lefebvre 04 Jul 1837 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

46. James Burke He was the son of **92. James Burke** and **93. Marguerite Donangham**. He married **47. Sara Morin**.

47. Sara Morin She was the daughter of **94. David Morin** and **95. Marie-Anne Loignon**.

Children of James Burke and Sara Morin are:

- i. Jacques Burke, born 30 Jun 1789 in St-Antoine de Riviere-du-Loup, Louisville, Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. David Burke, born 17 Apr 1792 in St-Antoine de Riviere-du-Loup, Louisville, Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada.
- 23 iii. Esther Burke, born 09 Aug 1796 in St-Antoine de Riviere-du-Loup, Louisville, Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Aug 1836 in Basilique Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Hypolitte Laforce 14 Jul 1817 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

48. Joseph Saurette, born 26 Sep 1771 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 21 Mar 1825 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **96. Jean-Baptiste Saurette** and **97. Marie-Catherine Gauthier dite St-Germain**. He married **49. Marguerite Marotte dite Labonte** 27 Jan 1794 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

49. Marguerite Marotte dite Labonte, born 19 Mar 1773 in St-Pierre, Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; died in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **98. Jean-Francois Marotte** and **99. Marie-Madeline Dufault**.

Children of Joseph Saurette and Marguerite Marotte dite Labonte are:

- i. Joseph Saurette, born 1794; died 07 Feb 1808 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Saurette, born 1795; died 11 Dec 1798 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Saurette, born 20 Oct 1796 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Sep 1834 in St-Pie, Bagot, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Langevin-Lacroix 30 Jun 1818 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 14 Sep 1797 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Saurette, born 1798.
- v. Charles Saurette, born 20 Feb 1800 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 31 Dec 1870; married Isabelle Bresse 03 Oct 1820 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died Abt. 1884.
- vi. Pierre Saurette, born 09 Feb 1802 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 18 Feb 1879 in St-Pie, Bagot, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Louise Loiselle 08 Oct 1822 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 15 Feb 1807 in Lapresentation, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Anne Mathon 06 Jul 1847 in St-Dominique, Bagot, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marguerite Saurette, born 22 Nov 1803 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Celeste Saurette, born 20 May 1805 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Nov 1805 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 24 ix. Guillaume Saurette, born 15 Sep 1806 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Mar 1882 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Apolline Archambault 16 Jan 1827 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Zoe Hadde 12 Jun 1838 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Julie Poirier 15 Oct 1839 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (4) Sophie Roy 27 Aug 1861 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Marie-Emilie Saurette, born 20 Apr 1808 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Jun 1808 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Marie Saurette, born 20 Apr 1808 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Jun 1808 in St-

- Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Joseph Saurette, born 05 Aug 1809 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Josephte Dame 14 Feb 1831 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
 - xiii. Francois Saurette, born 08 Dec 1810 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Mar 1811 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
 - xiv. Marguerite Saurette, born 30 Sep 1812 in St-Nom-de-Marie, Marieville, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Mar 1874 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Robert Lafontaine 09 Nov 1830 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
 - xv. Josephte Saurette, born 19 Mar 1815 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Mar 1815 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
 - xvi. Noel Saurette, born 21 Aug 1816 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 07 May 1904 in St-Pie, Bagot, Quebec, Canada; married Eudoce Cosse-Cauchon 26 Sep 1836 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

50. Louis Archambault, born 23 Dec 1775 in Saint-Antoine-Sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **100. Jean Archambault** and **101. Marie-Charlotte Bousquet**. He married **51. Marie-Josephte Girouard** 02 Oct 1797 in Saint-Antoine-Sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

51. Marie-Josephte Girouard, born 18 Dec 1779 in St-Antoine-de-St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **102. Claude Girouard** and **103. Marie Bernard**.

Children of Louis Archambault and Marie-Josephte Girouard are:

- i. Louis Archambault, married Marie-Desanges Robert 19 Jan 1830 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Archambault, married Francoise Gingras 07 Oct 1834 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Angele Archambault, married Jean-Baptiste Gladu 19 Jun 1838 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Alexis Archambault, married Mathilde Robert 28 Sep 1840 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 25 v. Apolline Archambault, born 15 Jul 1805 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Feb 1837 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Guillaume Saurette 16 Jan 1827 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

52. Antoine Jourdain-Lafrance He was the son of **104. Jacques Jourdain-Lafrance** and **105. Helene Degres**. He married **53. Charlotte Renaud-Blanchard** 16 Jan 1804 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

53. Charlotte Renaud-Blanchard She was the daughter of **106. Francois Renaud Planchar Blanchard** and **107. Marie-Charlotte Levesque**.

Children of Antoine Jourdain-Lafrance and Charlotte Renaud-Blanchard are:

- 26 i. Jean-Baptiste Jourdain-Lafrance, born 28 May 1807 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 09 May 1880 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Celeste Saurette 09 Nov 1830 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Charlotte Jourdain-Lafrance, married Pierre Belisle Levasseur 21 Oct 1823 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Helene Jourdain-Lafrance, married (1) Pierre Ledoux 24 Jan 1826 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Joseph Marcoux 20 Jul 1835 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Agathe Jourdain-Lafrance, married Prudent Beaudry 12 Feb 1828 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Antoine Jourdain-Lafrance, married Marie-Calliste Leroux Cardinal 01 Feb 1831 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

54. Jean-Baptiste Jacques Saurette, born 05 Sep 1787 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Dec 1868 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **108. Jean-Baptiste Saurette** and **109. Marie-Cecil Lussier**. He married **55. Josephte Casavant** 05 Feb 1810 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

55. Josephte Casavant, born 23 Jan 1786 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 14 Mar 1829 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **110. Francois Casavant Ladebauche** and **111. Marie Tetreault Ducharme**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Saurette and Josephthe Casavant are:

- i. Sophie Saurette, married (1) Joseph St. Marc Marsan Lapierre 04 Sep 1827 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Gabriel Gosselin 22 Oct 1839 in St-Cesaire, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 27 ii. Celeste Saurette, born 05 Sep 1813 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Mar 1891 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Jourdain-Lafrance 09 Nov 1830 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Cordule Saurette, born 27 Oct 1823 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Perpetue Saurette, born 06 May 1825 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Julienne Saurette, born 17 Feb 1829 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 06 May 1910 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Marcil 09 Nov 1847 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 17 Jun 1822 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

56. Joseph Pascal Morier, born 12 Apr 1762 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **112. Eustache Morier** and **113. Marie-Amable Lefebvre St Jean**. He married **57. Marie-Charlotte Robert Lafontaine** 19 Jul 1784 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

57. Marie-Charlotte Robert Lafontaine She was the daughter of **114. Jean-Baptiste Robert Lafontaine** and **115. Marie-Angelique Laporte**.

Children of Joseph Morier and Marie-Charlotte Lafontaine are:

- i. Joseph Morier, married Esther Lareau 20 Jul 1818 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Andre Morier, married Marie-Pelagie Benoit 10 Jul 1815 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Charles Morier, married Judith Fontaine 11 Jan 1825 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Cyriaque Morier, married Antoine Besse 10 Oct 1814 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Francois Morier, married Celeste Darche 03 Jul 1815 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marguerite Morier, married Nicolas Brouillet 30 Jan 1815 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Angelique Morier, married Pierre Besse 30 Jan 1815 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Charlotte Morier, married Joseph Herbec 12 Sep 1808 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 28 ix. Desire Morier, born 09 May 1790 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Aug 1873 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Genevieve Gaucher 01 Mar 1813 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Sophie Degre 22 Jul 1834 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Zoe Blanchard 05 Oct 1835 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

58. Louis Blanchard He was the son of **116. Louis Michel Blanchard** and **117. Marie-Madeleine Dufresne**. He married **59. Isabelle Beaudry** 22 Sep 1806 in St-Marc, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

59. Isabelle Beaudry She was the daughter of **118. Francois Xavier Beaudry** and **119. Elisabeth Page**.

Children of Louis Blanchard and Isabelle Beaudry are:

- i. Mathilde Blanchard, married Prudent Casavant 16 Oct 1838 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francois Rainaud Blanchard, married Marie-Aglae Hayet-Malo 15 Oct 1844 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 29 iii. Zoe Blanchard, born 26 May 1811 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 31 Mar 1881 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Desire Morier 05 Oct 1835 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

60. Francois Gaboury, born 29 Nov 1795 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **120. Francois Gaboury** and **121. Madeleine Tetreault Ducharme**. He married **61. Helene Despres** 10 Nov 1818 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

61. Helene Despres, born 01 Oct 1799 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **122. Joseph Despres Loranger** and **123. Catherine-Therese Gervais**.

Children of Francois Gaboury and Helene Despres are:

- i. Francois Gaboury, married Adelaide Chagnon-Larose 29 Jan 1839 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Cyprien Gaboury, married Philomene Senecal 24 Sep 1861 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 30 iii. Narcisse Gaboury, born 16 Mar 1821 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Nov 1899 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Justine Hayet-Malo 21 Feb 1843 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Eudoce Gaboury, born 04 Mar 1832 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Ledoux 07 Feb 1853 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

62. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo He was the son of **124. Louis Hayet-Malo** and **125. Marie-Josephe Gervais**. He married **63. Marie Charon Larose Cabana** 14 Sep 1795 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

63. Marie Charon Larose Cabana She was the daughter of **126. Michel Charon Larose Cabana** and **127. Marie-Marguerite Ledoux**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo and Marie Cabana are:

- 31 i. Justine Hayet-Malo, born 26 Aug 1821 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Sep 1905 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Narcisse Gaboury 21 Feb 1843 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francois Hayet-Malo, married Julie Dansereau 23 May 1837 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Andre Hayet-Malo, married Julie Forgeron 08 Jan 1828 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Joseph Hayet-Malo, married Louise Martin 08 Nov 1831 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Louis Hayet-Malo, married Marguerite Jaret 21 Sep 1824 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Michel Hayet-Malo, married Julie Martin 17 Feb 1824 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Pierre Hayet-Malo, married Justine Chagnon 18 Feb 1833 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 7

64. Jean-Baptiste Oligny, born 1723 in St-Mathurin de Leobazel, Correze, Limousin, France; died 10 Jan 1810 in St-Luc, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **128. Jean Oligny** and **129. Jeannette Balle**. He married **65. Marie-Francoise Moitie Lafonderie** 18 Feb 1759 in Quebec, Canada.

65. Marie-Francoise Moitie Lafonderie, born 09 Nov 1742 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada; died 14 Oct 1828 in St-Cyprien, Napierville, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **130. Francois Moitie** and **131. Marie Dumesnil**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Oligny and Marie-Francoise Lafonderie are:

- i. Marie-Francoise Oligny, married Pierre Noel Therrien 04 Oct 1784 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Oligny, born 07 Sep 1760 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Catherine Leclerc 03 May 1784 in Notre Dame, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Oligny, born 28 Jul 1762 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Francois Parent 22 Jan 1787 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; born 28 Oct 1762 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 32 iv. Joseph Oligny, born 06 Jan 1766 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; died Bef. 1856; married Marie-Therese Gabouriau 06 Nov 1792 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Guillaume Oligny, born 13 Jul 1767 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Louise Oligny, born 09 Aug 1771 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Andre Duquet Desrochers Desroches 17 Aug 1790 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jacques Leber 02 Oct 1797 in St-Luc, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Michel Oligny, born 05 Dec 1773 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 31 Aug 1774 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Angelique Oligny, born 25 Jul 1776 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Francois Oligny, born 12 Apr 1778 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Helene Dandurand 05 Nov 1810 in St-Luc, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Louis Oligny, born 11 Mar 1780 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Josette Tremblay 12 Jan 1807 in St-Luc, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Sophie Lecuyer 07 Jan 1829 in l'Acadie, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Catherine Oligny, died 23 Sep 1784 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

66. Louis Gabouriau Lapalme He was the son of **132. Jean-Baptiste Gabouriau Lapalme** and **133. Marguerite Boileau**. He married **67. Marie-Agathe Davignon** 22 Jan 1770 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

67. Marie-Agathe Davignon, born 30 Jul 1750 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **134. Francois Davignon** and **135. Marie-Francoise Masse Sancerre**.

Children of Louis Lapalme and Marie-Agathe Davignon are:

- i. Colette Gabouriau
- ii. Isaac Gabouriau Lapalme, married Agnes Brosseau 03 Nov 1802 in St-Luc, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Louis Gabouriau, married Marie-Reine Dame 25 Nov 1793 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Amable Gabouriau, married Marie Lamoureux 19 Jun 1797 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 33 v. Marie-Therese Gabouriau, born 30 Oct 1770 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Feb 1856 in St-Remi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Oligny 06 Nov 1792 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

68. Jean-Baptiste Beauvais, born 09 Nov 1741 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **136. Joseph Beauvais St Gemme** and **137. Marie-Marguerite Lemieux**. He married **69. Marie-Anne Lanctot** 18 May 1767 in Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

69. Marie-Anne Lanctot, born 15 Dec 1747 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **138. Jean-Baptiste Lanctot** and **139. Marie-Anne Demers Dumais**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Beauvais and Marie-Anne Lanctot are:

- i. Marie-Anne Beauvais, married Joseph Marier Ste-Marie 06 Nov 1786 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Beauvais, married Marie-Josephe Bourdeau 04 Aug 1788 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Monique Beauvais, married Pierre Beaudin 07 Oct 1792 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Archange Beauvais, married Dominique Longtin Jerome 23 Nov 1795 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marguerite Beauvais, married Amable Lemieux 27 Oct 1794 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Rosalie Beauvais, married Joseph Reaume 30 Sep 1799 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 34 vii. Charles Beauvais, born 28 Mar 1783 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 24 Apr 1806; married Rose Betourne 17 Apr 1804 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

70. Paul Betourne, born 29 Jun 1753 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **140. Pierre Betourne Laviolette** and **141. Marie-Genevieve St Andre Lamarre**. He married **71. Madeleine Vautoure** 07 Apr 1777 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

71. Madeleine Vautoure, died 26 Oct 1843 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **142. Bernard Vautoure** and **143. Anne Rancourt**.

Children of Paul Betourne and Madeleine Vautoure are:

- 35 i. Rose Betourne, married Charles Beauvais 17 Apr 1804 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Madeleine Betourne, married Augustin Robidou 28 Sep 1795 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

72. Ignace Roy, born 31 Dec 1747 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **144. Jean-Baptiste Roy-Lapensee** and **145. Marguerite Boyer**. He married **73. Marie-Josephite Rainville** 18 Feb 1770 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

73. Marie-Josephite Rainville, born 02 Jan 1752 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **146. Pierre Joseph Rainville** and **147. Marie-Angelique Betournay Laviolette**.

Children of Ignace Roy and Marie-Josephite Rainville are:

- i. Marguerite Roy, married Henri Robert Fontaine Lapommerais 02 Oct 1797 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Josephe Roy, married Charles Lemieux 22 Oct 1792 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Ignace Roy, married Marie-Anne Robidou 04 Feb 1793 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Amable Roy, married Antoine Barette Courville 18 Nov 1799 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe,

- Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Toussaint Roy, married Marie-Louise Dupuis 27 Jan 1806 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 36 vi. Joseph Francois Roy, born 11 Feb 1775 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Suzanne Boire 14 Nov 1796 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

74. Joseph Boire, born 04 Feb 1750 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **148. Henri Boire** and **149. Marie-Louise Thuot**. He married **75. Marie-Agnes Lafaille** 13 May 1771 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

75. Marie-Agnes Lafaille, born 11 Oct 1746 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **150. Francois Lafaille** and **151. Marie-Anne Brosseau**.

Children of Joseph Boire and Marie-Agnes Lafaille are:

- i. Marguerite Boire, married Louis Guerin Fontaine 22 Jul 1793 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Agnes Boire, married Alexis Lanctot 29 Jan 1798 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Elisabeth Boire, married Constant Dupuis 13 Jul 1795 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Sep 1839 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Boire, married Joseph Dupuis 24 Nov 1806 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 37 v. Suzanne Boire, born 22 Nov 1775 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Francois Roy 14 Nov 1796 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

76. Jean-Baptiste Dupuis, born 08 Feb 1736 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **152. Francois Dupuis** and **153. Jeanne Marie Anne Rougier Lafrance**. He married **77. Marie-Charlotte Sorel Marly** 12 Jan 1767 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

77. Marie-Charlotte Sorel Marly, born 30 Nov 1749 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **154. Charles Sorel Marly** and **155. Marie-Marguerite Lecompte**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Dupuis and Marie-Charlotte Marly are:

- i. Marguerite-Louise Dupuis, married Francois Aguenier 24 Sep 1798 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Charlotte Dupuis, married Francois Bisailon 24 Nov 1800 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 38 iii. Constant Dupuis, born 29 Oct 1771 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Anne Gagne 27 Oct 1794 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Euphrosine Cardinal 15 Jul 1799 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

78. Francois Daniel Cardinal, born 20 Apr 1750 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **156. Francois Paul Cardinal** and **157. Marie-Marguerite Perras Fontaine**. He married **79. Archange Marie Michelle Surprenant** 02 Mar 1772 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

79. Archange Marie Michelle Surprenant, born 27 Feb 1751 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **158. Michel Surprenant** and **159. Marie-Marguerite Longtin Jerome**.

Children of Francois Cardinal and Archange Surprenant are:

- 39 i. Euphrosine Cardinal, married Constant Dupuis 15 Jul 1799 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Bernardin Cardinal, married Marie-Francois Vautrin 09 Oct 1797 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Catherine Cardinal, married Pierre Barette 01 Mar 1802 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Cardinal, married Marguerite Brisson 15 Oct 1810 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Leonard Cardinal, married Rose Rheume 27 Aug 1804 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Desanges Cardinal, married Joseph Rheume 10 Feb 1812 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

80. Jean-Baptiste Bessette, born 28 Mar 1711 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **160. Jean Bessette** and **161. Madeleine Plamondon Lafleur**. He married **81. Anne Paquet** 27 Jul 1750 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

81. Anne Paquet, born 18 May 1730 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **162. Noel Paquet** and **163. Marguerite Baudet**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Bessette and Anne Paquet are:

- i. Michel Bessette, married Marie-Marguerite Robert Fontaine Lapommerais 25 Oct 1773 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Monique Bessette, married (1) Joseph Sanscartier Lague 22 Jun 1778 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Gervais Cire 29 Oct 1810 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 40 iii. Jean-Baptiste Bessette, born 11 Nov 1766 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Josephe Dumas 13 Oct 1783 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

82. Etienne Dumas, born 18 Mar 1737 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **164. Etienne Dumas** and **165. Marie-Felicite Chenet Lagarenne**. He married **83. Marie-Josephe Piedalue Laprairie** 09 Oct 1764 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

83. Marie-Josephe Piedalue Laprairie, born 15 Aug 1749 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **166. Julien Piedalue Laprairie** and **167. Felicite Bourassa**.

Children of Etienne Dumas and Marie-Josephe Laprairie are:

- i. Marie-Anne Dumas, married Henri Schreiber 04 Nov 1793 in Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Felicite Dumas, married Jean-Baptiste Paquet Lariviere 09 Feb 1790 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Etienne Dumas, married Charlotte Bourdeau 07 Jun 1784 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Josephe Dumas, married Joseph Surprenant 20 Nov 1797 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Desanges Dumas
- 41 vi. Marie-Josephe Dumas, born 28 Oct 1767 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Bessette 13 Oct 1783 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

84. Joseph Surprenant He was the son of **168. Pierre Surprenant** and **169. Anne Marie Lariviere Tetu**. He married **85. Marie-Genevieve Lamarre** 19 May 1749 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

85. Marie-Genevieve Lamarre She was the daughter of **170. Jean Philippe Baptiste Lamarre** and **171. Marie-Francoise Jolivet Mitron**.

Children of Joseph Surprenant and Marie-Genevieve Lamarre are:

- 42 i. Joseph Surprenant, married (1) Marie-Josette Laberge 22 Oct 1787 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marguerite Langlois 27 Nov 1809 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Josephe Surprenant, married Francois Monet Laverdure 16 Feb 1767 in St-Jean-François-Regis (St-Philippe), Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Charlotte Surprenant, married Pierre Robert Fontaine Lapommerais 27 Feb 1775 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Michel Surprenant, married Marie-Josephe Robert Fontaine Lapommerais 12 Jul 1773 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jacques Surprenant, married Marie Smith 23 Nov 1789 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Agnes Surprenant, married Pierre Lafaille 31 Jan 1791 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.

86. Guillaume Laberge He was the son of **172. Guillaume Laberge** and **173. Marie-Anne Coitou St Jean Coiteux**. He married **87. Marie-Marguerite Phaneuf** 14 Jan 1765 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

87. Marie-Marguerite Phaneuf She was the daughter of **174. Claude Phaneuf** and **175. Marie-Marguerite Bousquet**.

Children of Guillaume Laberge and Marie-Marguerite Phaneuf are:

- 43 i. Marie-Josette Laberge, married Joseph Surprenant 22 Oct 1787 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Madeleine Laberge, married Francois Falcon 18 Sep 1797 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Catherine Laberge, married Antoine Joubert 08 Apr 1799 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Marguerite Laberge, married Luc Guichon 24 Jan 1791 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

88. Joseph Pepin Laforce, born Abt. Jun 1741 in Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **176. Joseph Pepin Laforce** and **177. Marguerite Marie Legrain Vallee**. He married **89. Marie-Theotiste Champagne Lorion** 15 Jan 1761 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.

89. Marie-Theotiste Champagne Lorion, born 06 Feb 1744 in Port-Royal. She was the daughter of **178. Charles Champagne Lorion** and **179. Marie-Anne Richard**.

Children of Joseph Laforce and Marie-Theotiste Lorion are:

- i. Joseph Pepin Laforce, married Marie-Anne Gauthier 08 Jan 1788 in La-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Pepin Laforce, married Marie-Josephe Hamel 21 Jan 1794 in La-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Josephe Pepin Laforce, married Louis Gauthier 08 Jan 1788 in La-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Louis Pepin Laforce, married Marie-Josephe Cazelet Languedoc 21 Jan 1794 in La-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.
- 44 v. Hyppolite Pepin Laforce, born 10 Aug 1769 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Angelique Lafleur 15 Sep 1794 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

90. Michel Delage Lafleur Delasse, born 03 May 1755 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **180. Louis Delage Lafleur Delasse** and **181. Marie-Catherine Letourneau**. He married **91. Marie-Josephe Blais** 17 Aug 1767 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

91. Marie-Josephe Blais, born 22 May 1740 in Berthier-en-Bas, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **182. Antoine Blais** and **183. Marie-Anne Chartier**.

Children of Michel Delasse and Marie-Josephe Blais are:

- i. Marie-Josephe Lafleur, married Alexis Emery Coderre 15 Jan 1787 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
- 45 ii. Marie-Angelique Lafleur, born 03 Apr 1777 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; married Hyppolite Pepin Laforce 15 Sep 1794 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

92. James Burke He married **93. Marguerite Donanham**.

93. Marguerite Donanham

Child of James Burke and Marguerite Donanham is:

- 46 i. James Burke, married Sara Morin.

94. David Morin He married **95. Marie-Anne Loignon** Bef. 31 Dec 1771.

95. Marie-Anne Loignon She was the daughter of **190. Francois Loignon** and **191. Marie-Anne Dube**.

Child of David Morin and Marie-Anne Loignon is:

- 47 i. Sara Morin, married James Burke.

96. Jean-Baptiste Saurette, born 24 Oct 1741 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Dec 1785 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **192. Jacques Saurette** and **193. Catherine Laporte**. He married **97. Marie-Catherine Gauthier dite St-Germain** 18 Jul 1763 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

97. Marie-Catherine Gauthier dite St-Germain, born 05 Oct 1744 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Jun 1774 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **194. Jacques Gauthier dit St-Germain** and **195. Marie-Josephite Benoit**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Saurette and Marie-Catherine Gauthier dite St-Germain are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Saurette, born 11 Apr 1764 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 25 May 1825 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Cecil Lussier 02 May 1786 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; born 1772; died 27 Jan 1810 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Judith Bruneau 13 Jul 1812 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Catherine Saurette, born 09 Sep 1765; died 08 Jan 1771.
- iii. Archange Saurette, born 09 Aug 1767; died 11 May 1770.
- iv. Joseph-Jean-Baptiste Saurette, born 1770; died 08 Jan 1771.

- 48 v. Joseph Saurette, born 26 Sep 1771 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 21 Mar 1825 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Marotte dite Labonte 27 Jan 1794 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Louis Saurette, born 29 Oct 1773; died 03 Mar 1775.

98. Jean-Francois Marotte, born 08 Mar 1738 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **196. Joseph Marot** and **197. Marie-Francoise Rognon**. He married **99. Marie-Madeline Dufault** 22 Apr 1765 in St-Pierre, Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

99. Marie-Madeline Dufault, born 19 Oct 1742 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **198. Jean Francois Dufault dit Raclos** and **199. Marie Charlotte Pilotte**.

Children of Jean-Francois Marotte and Marie-Madeline Dufault are:

- i. Francois Marotte dit Labonte, married Marie-Catherine Chalifour 07 Oct 1793 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Felicite Marotte dite Labonte, married Jean-Francois Jean Barre 06 Oct 1794 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 49 iii. Marguerite Marotte dite Labonte, born 19 Mar 1773 in St-Pierre, Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; died in Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Saurette 27 Jan 1794 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

100. Jean Archambault, born Jun 1729 in Contrecoeur. He was the son of **200. Jean-Baptiste Archambault** and **201. Marie-Marguerite Hogue**. He married **101. Marie-Charlotte Bousquet** 12 Nov 1753 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

101. Marie-Charlotte Bousquet She was the daughter of **202. Charles Bousquet** and **203. Marie-Judith Brodeur Lavigne**.

Children of Jean Archambault and Marie-Charlotte Bousquet are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Archambault, married Marie-Elisabeth Bousquet 24 Jan 1780 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Charlotte Archambault, married Francois-Xavier Cheval St Jacques 25 Oct 1779 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Antoine Archambault, married Marie-Antoinette Antoine Allard 24 Sep 1781 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Amable Cecile Archambault, married Joseph Simon Allard 16 Oct 1780 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Louise Archambault, married Pierre Maurice Bourg Tanique 21 Nov 1785 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Genevieve Archambault, married Pierre Marie Meunier Lapierre 04 Oct 1784 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 50 vii. Louis Archambault, born 23 Dec 1775 in Saint-Antoine-Sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Josephte Girouard 02 Oct 1797 in Saint-Antoine-Sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

102. Claude Girouard He was the son of **204. Germain Girouard** and **205. Marie Doucet**. He married **103. Marie Bernard** Bef. 31 Dec 1755.

103. Marie Bernard

Children of Claude Girouard and Marie Bernard are:

- i. Marie-Rose Girouard, married Pierre Phaneuf 09 Nov 1789 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Modeste Girouard, born 06 Jun 1760 in Ste-Croix, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Xavier Langlois 11 Oct 1779 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Justinien Girouard, born 03 Jul 1762 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Louise Sasseville 04 Oct 1784 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Anastasie Marie Girouard, born 10 Sep 1764 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Phaneuf 13 Jan 1783 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 51 v. Marie-Josephte Girouard, born 18 Dec 1779 in St-Antoine-de-St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Louis Archambault 02 Oct 1797 in Saint-Antoine-Sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

104. Jacques Jourdain-Lafrance He was the son of **208. Francois Jourdain-Lafrance** and **209. Marie**

Anne Annette Coulon Courraud. He married **105. Helene Degres** 03 Aug 1778 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

105. Helene Degres She was the daughter of **210. Phillippe Degres** and **211. Marie Marguerite Chapelain.**

Children of Jacques Jourdain-Lafrance and Helene Degres are:

- i. Helene Jourdain-Lafrance, married Francois Pepin 21 Jul 1800 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Madeleine Jourdain-Lafrance, married Francois Amable Tetreault 12 Jan 1801 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 52 iii. Antoine Jourdain-Lafrance, married (1) Charlotte Renauld-Blanchard 16 Jan 1804 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Francoise Banlier 25 Jul 1814 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

106. Francois Renaud Planchar Blanchard, born 05 May 1757 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **212. Jean-Baptiste Renaud Planchar Blanchard** and **213. Angelique Genevieve Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson.** He married **107. Marie-Charlotte Levesque** 20 Sep 1779 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu.

107. Marie-Charlotte Levesque She was the daughter of **214. Charles Levesque** and **215. Marie Elisabeth Beriault Poitevin.**

Children of Francois Blanchard and Marie-Charlotte Levesque are:

- 53 i. Charlotte Renauld-Blanchard, married Antoine Jourdain-Lafrance 16 Jan 1804 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Louise Raynaud-Blanchard, married Jean-Baptiste Poirier 22 Jun 1812 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

108. Jean-Baptiste Saurette, born 11 Apr 1764 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 25 May 1825 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **96. Jean-Baptiste Saurette** and **97. Marie-Catherine Gauthier dite St-Germain.** He married **109. Marie-Cecil Lussier** 02 May 1786 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

109. Marie-Cecil Lussier, born 1772; died 27 Jan 1810 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **218. Joseph Lussier** and **219. Marie Cecile Monrougeau.**

Children of Jean-Baptiste Saurette and Marie-Cecil Lussier are:

- i. Marie-Louise Saurette, married Charles Lefebvre 19 Oct 1818 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marguerite Saurette, born 17 Mar 1809 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Boisvert 07 Nov 1826 in St-Nom-de-Marie, Marieville, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 54 iii. Jean-Baptiste Jacques Saurette, born 05 Sep 1787 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Dec 1868 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Josephte Casavant 05 Feb 1810 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Francoise Banlier 21 Sep 1830 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Josephte Lemonde 02 Mar 1835 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Saurette, born 12 Jan 1790.

110. Francois Casavant Ladebauche He was the son of **220. Jean-Baptiste Casavant Ladebauche** and **221. Marie-Josephe Vegiard Labonte.** He married **111. Marie Tetreault Ducharme** 07 Feb 1780 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

111. Marie Tetreault Ducharme She was the daughter of **222. Jean-Baptiste Tetreault Ducharme** and **223. Marie-Victoire Angelique Tetreault.**

Children of Francois Ladebauche and Marie Ducharme are:

- i. Marie-Marguerite Casavant, married Pierre Beaudry 10 Feb 1800 in St Matthew, St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 55 ii. Josephte Casavant, born 23 Jan 1786 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 14 Mar 1829 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Jacques Saurette 05 Feb 1810 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

112. Eustache Morier, born 21 Dec 1736 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **224. Mathurin Morier** and **225. Marie-Jeanne Madeleine Choret**. He married **113. Marie-Amable Lefebvre St Jean** 16 Jan 1758 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

113. Marie-Amable Lefebvre St Jean She was the daughter of **226. Charles Lefebvre St Jean** and **227. Marie-Francoise Gaudry Bourbonniere**.

Children of Eustache Morier and Marie-Amable St Jean are:

- i. Louis Basile Morier, married (1) Marie-Angelique Bircault Lamarche 08 Jan 1787 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Louise Racette 19 Jul 1790 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Archange Morier, married (1) Jean Poitras Turenne 13 May 1782 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean-Marie Cherrier 16 Nov 1807 in St-Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Catherine Morier, married Joseph Marie Senez Laliberte 09 Oct 1786 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Catherine Morier, married Prisque Croteau 01 Feb 1790 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 56 v. Joseph Pascal Morier, born 12 Apr 1762 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Charlotte Robert Lafontaine 19 Jul 1784 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

114. Jean-Baptiste Robert Lafontaine He was the son of **228. Joseph Robert Lafontaine** and **229. Marie-Josophe Larrivee**. He married **115. Marie-Angelique Laporte** 01 Oct 1753 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

115. Marie-Angelique Laporte She was the daughter of **230. Denis Laporte** and **231. Marie-Therese Masse Sancerre**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Lafontaine and Marie-Angelique Laporte are:

- 57 i. Marie-Charlotte Robert Lafontaine, married Joseph Pascal Morier 19 Jul 1784 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Josophe Robert Lafontaine, married Pierre Viau Lesperance 08 Nov 1773 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Robert Lafontaine, married Marie-Desanges Tetreault 15 Feb 1779 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Angelique Robert Lafontaine, married Michel Renaud Deslauriers Arnaud 07 Jul 1777 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Desanges Robert Lafontaine, married Julien Janot Lachapelle 05 Feb 1787 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Joseph Robert Lafontaine, married Amable Benoit 04 Feb 1793 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

116. Louis Michel Blanchard He was the son of **212. Jean-Baptiste Renaud Planchar Blanchard** and **213. Angelique Genevieve Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson**. He married **117. Marie-Madeleine Dufresne** 19 Feb 1781 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

117. Marie-Madeleine Dufresne She was the daughter of **234. Jacques Dufresne** and **235. Marie-Anne Leduc**.

Children of Louis Blanchard and Marie-Madeleine Dufresne are:

- 58 i. Louis Blanchard, married Isabelle Beaudry 22 Sep 1806 in St-Marc, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Louise Raineau Blanchard, married Amable Loisselle 23 Sep 1805 in St-Marc, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

118. Francois Xavier Beaudry, born 26 Jan 1759 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **236. Francois Beaudry** and **237. Marie-Marguerite Brodeur Lavigne**. He married **119. Elisabeth Page** 03 Feb 1783 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

119. Elisabeth Page, born 11 Jan 1761 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **238. Joseph Page St Antoine Lepage** and **239. Marie-Angelique Patenaude**.

Children of Francois Beaudry and Elisabeth Page are:

- 59 i. Isabelle Beaudry, married Louis Blanchard 22 Sep 1806 in St-Marc, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

- ii. Marie Beaudry, married Louis Fontaine Bienvenu 04 Jul 1814 in St-Marc-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Beaudry, married Joseph Chagnon-Larose 06 Nov 1809 in St-Marc, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

120. Francois Gaboury, born 08 Aug 1766 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Sep 1842 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **240. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury** and **241. Marie-Louise Brien Desrochers**. He married **121. Madeleine Tetreault Ducharme** 17 Nov 1794 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

121. Madeleine Tetreault Ducharme She was the daughter of **242. Louis Marie Tetreault Ducharme** and **243. Marie-Madeleine Leduc**.

Children of Francois Gaboury and Madeleine Ducharme are:

- i. Marcelline Gaboury, married Pierre Fregeau 31 Jan 1826 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Julie Gaboury, married Emmanuel Meunier Lapierre 27 Apr 1830 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 60 iii. Francois Gaboury, born 29 Nov 1795 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Helene Despres 10 Nov 1818 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Catherine Brodeur-Lavigne 24 Aug 1835 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Paul Gaboury, born 13 Jul 1797 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Sophie Poudrette Lavigne 17 Feb 1824 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury, born 18 May 1799 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Lucie Poirier 25 Nov 1822 in St-Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

122. Joseph Despres Loranger He was the son of **244. Joseph Despres Loranger** and **245. Marie-Josephe Leroux Lenseigne**. He married **123. Catherine-Therese Gervais** 06 Oct 1788 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

123. Catherine-Therese Gervais She was the daughter of **246. Joseph Louis Gervais** and **247. Marie-Anne Therese Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau**.

Children of Joseph Loranger and Catherine-Therese Gervais are:

- i. Marie-Elizabeth Despres, married Jean-Baptiste Levasseur 14 Oct 1811 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Despres, married Marie-Angelique Fontaine 29 Aug 1814 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marguerite Despres, married Joseph Jourdain-Lafrance 26 Sep 1815 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Despres, married Francoise Bombardier 09 Jan 1827 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Victor Despres, married Archange Gendron 06 Oct 1835 in St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- 61 vi. Helene Despres, born 01 Oct 1799 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Gaboury 10 Nov 1818 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

124. Louis Hayet-Malo He was the son of **248. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo** and **249. Marie-Madeleine Lapre Petit**. He married **125. Marie-Josephe Gervais** 15 Feb 1762 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

125. Marie-Josephe Gervais She was the daughter of **250. Nicolas Gervais** and **251. Marie-Francoise Archambault**.

Children of Louis Hayet-Malo and Marie-Josephe Gervais are:

- 62 i. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo, married Marie Charon Larose Cabana 14 Sep 1795 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Louis Hayet-Malo, married Marie-Josephe Fontaine Bienvenu 19 Oct 1789 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Hayet-Malo, married Marie Berard Lepine 15 Oct 1792 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

126. Michel Charon Larose Cabana He was the son of **252. Charles Charon Larose Cabana** and **253. Marie-Madeleine Colin Laliberte**. He married **127. Marie-Marguerite Ledoux** 05 Oct 1772 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

127. Marie-Marguerite Ledoux She was the daughter of **254. Pierre Ledoux** and **255. Marie-Catherine Desmarais Beaulac Marette**.

Children of Michel Cabana and Marie-Marguerite Ledoux are:

- 63 i. Marie Charon Larose Cabana, married Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo 14 Sep 1795 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Michel Cabana, married Louise Girard 14 Jul 1794 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 8

128. Jean Oigny He married **129. Jeannette Balle** in St. Marthurin, Limousin, France.

129. Jeannette Balle

Child of Jean Oigny and Jeannette Balle is:

- 64 i. Jean-Baptiste Oigny, born 1723 in St-Mathurin de Leobazel, Correze, Limousin, France; died 10 Jan 1810 in St-Luc, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Francoise Moitie Lafonderie 18 Feb 1759 in Quebec, Canada.

130. Francois Moitie, born Abt. 1706 in Brain-Sur-Allonnes, Diocese D'Angers, Anjou, France. He was the son of **260. Francois Moitie** and **261. Anne Place**. He married **131. Marie Dumesnil** 14 Nov 1741 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada.

131. Marie Dumesnil She was the daughter of **262. Pierre Dumesnil** and **263. Marguerite Duchesne Francour Vallee**.

Children of Francois Moitie and Marie Dumesnil are:

- i. Genevieve Lafonderie, married Jean-Baptiste Bouillereau Contois Huot 07 Sep 1772 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Madeleine Lafonderie, married Charles Vallee 06 Feb 1787 in St-Louis, Missouri, United States.
- 65 iii. Marie-Francoise Moitie Lafonderie, born 09 Nov 1742 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada; died 14 Oct 1828 in St-Cyprien, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Oigny 18 Feb 1759 in Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Charles Lafonderie, born 1743 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada; died 31 Dec 1745.
- v. Marie-Angelique Lafonderie, born 12 Jan 1746 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Anne Lafonderie, born 31 Aug 1747 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; married Augustin Valliere 10 Jun 1765 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Archange Marie-Catherine Lafonderie, born 11 Jan 1750 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada; married Michel Simon Cusson 11 Jan 1768 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Louise Lafonderie, born 09 Oct 1752 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Gadoua 13 Sep 1784 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Marie-Antoine Lafonderie, born 02 Feb 1757 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada.

132. Jean-Baptiste Gabouriau Lapalme, born Abt. 1704 in Eveche de Bordeaux, Paroisse de St-Jerome. He was the son of **264. Pierre Gabouriau** and **265. Marguerite Michel**. He married **133. Marguerite Boileau** 07 Jan 1732 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

133. Marguerite Boileau, born 27 Sep 1710 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Aug 1760 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **266. Pierre Boileau** and **267. Marguerite Menard Fontaine**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Lapalme and Marguerite Boileau are:

- 66 i. Louis Gabouriau Lapalme, married Marie-Agathe Davignon 22 Jan 1770 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Genevieve Gabouriau Lapalme, married Francois Bessette 07 Jan 1754 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Gabouriau Lapalme, married Marie-Francoise Lalouette Lebeau 08 Nov 1762 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Pierre Amable Gabouriau Lapalme, married Marie-Angelique Bessette 13 Feb 1763 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Louise-Therese Gabouriau Lapalme, married Jacques Brisset 16 Nov 1761 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

- vi. Marguerite Gabouriau Lapalme, married Nicolas Magny Ladouceur 21 Sep 1767 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

134. Francois Davignon, born 08 Jun 1721 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **268. Francois Davignon Beauregard** and **269. Marie-Madeleine Maillot Laroche**. He married **135. Marie-Francoise Masse Sancerre** 18 Apr 1746 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

135. Marie-Francoise Masse Sancerre, born 15 Jan 1725 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **270. Jean Baptiste Masse Sancerre** and **271. Marie Baudet**.

Children of Francois Davignon and Marie-Francoise Sancerre are:

- i. Marie-Marguerite Davignon, married Jacques Benoit 22 Feb 1773 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Archange Davignon, married Thomas Marier 24 Feb 1783 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Cecile Davignon, married Pierre Camasse St Andre 11 Jan 1785 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 67 iv. Marie-Agathe Davignon, born 30 Jul 1750 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Louis Gabouriau Lapalme 22 Jan 1770 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

136. Joseph Beauvais St Gemme, born 08 Nov 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **272. Raphael Beauvais St Gemme** and **273. Elisabeth Isabelle Marie Turpin Sandrille**. He married **137. Marie-Marguerite Lemieux** 11 Jan 1734 in Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

137. Marie-Marguerite Lemieux, born 06 Oct 1710 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **274. Gabriel Lemieux** and **275. Marie-Jeanne Robidou**.

Children of Joseph St Gemme and Marie-Marguerite Lemieux are:

- i. Joseph Marie Beauvais St Gemme, married Marie-Joséphine Pinsonneault Lafleur 18 Feb 1760 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Beauvais St Gemme, married Marie-Catherine Brosseau 15 Feb 1763 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Charles Beauvais St Gemme, married Marie-Anne Rocheleau 03 Feb 1766 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Marguerite Beauvais St Gemme, married Joseph Brosseau 29 Oct 1764 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Augustin Beauvais St Gemme, married Marie-Renee Lestage 11 Feb 1771 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Alexis Beauvais St Gemme, married Marguerite Moquin 11 Feb 1771 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Monique Beauvais St Gemme, married Joseph Boyer 04 Feb 1771 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 68 viii. Jean-Baptiste Beauvais, born 09 Nov 1741 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Lanctot 18 May 1767 in Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

138. Jean-Baptiste Lanctot, born 17 Oct 1723 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **276. Francois Lanctot** and **277. Marie-Claire Badayac Laplante**. He married **139. Marie-Anne Demers Dumais** 26 Apr 1746 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

139. Marie-Anne Demers Dumais, born 10 Jun 1729 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **278. Pierre Demers Dumais** and **279. Marie-Angelique Gervais**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Lanctot and Marie-Anne Dumais are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Lanctot, married Marie-Marguerite Surprenant 17 Nov 1777 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Francoise Marguerite Lanctot, married Pierre Betourne Laviolette 23 Jan 1778 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 69 iii. Marie-Anne Lanctot, born 15 Dec 1747 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Beauvais 18 May 1767 in Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

140. Pierre Betourne Laviolette He was the son of **280. Pierre Betourne** and **281. Anne Marie Jeanne Boyer**. He married **141. Marie-Genevieve St Andre Lamarre** 22 Feb 1751 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

141. Marie-Genevieve St Andre Lamarre She was the daughter of **282. Andre St Andre Lamarre** and **283. Marie Lanctot**.

Children of Pierre Laviolette and Marie-Genevieve Lamarre are:

- i. Pierre Betourne Laviolette, married Marie-Francoise Marguerite Lanctot 23 Jan 1778 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Anne Betourne, married Francois Rousseau Labonte 18 May 1772 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 70 iii. Paul Betourne, born 29 Jun 1753 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Madeleine Vautoure 07 Apr 1777 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

142. Bernard Vautoure, died 19 Oct 1762 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **284. Joachim Vautour** and **285. Marie Madeleine Maranda Marandeu Latourelle**. He married **143. Anne Rancourt** 11 Jul 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

143. Anne Rancourt She was the daughter of **286. Claude Rancourt** and **287. Anne Marguerite Turgeon**.

Children of Bernard Vautoure and Anne Rancourt are:

- 71 i. Madeleine Vautoure, died 26 Oct 1843 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Paul Betourne 07 Apr 1777 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Isabelle Vautoure, married Joseph Dupuis 16 Nov 1778 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Anne Vautoure, married Pierre Poudrette Lavigne 20 Nov 1780 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marguerite Vautoure, married Louis Paquet 11 Sep 1780 in St-Vincent-de-Paul, Quebec, Canada.

144. Jean-Baptiste Roy-Lapensee, born 31 Mar 1708 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **288. Francois Roy-Lapensee** and **289. Catherine Plumereau Latreille**. He married **145. Marguerite Boyer** 24 Apr 1741 in Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

145. Marguerite Boyer, born 15 Aug 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Jan 1748 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **290. Nicolas Antoine Boyer** and **291. Marie-Louise Payet St Amour**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Roy-Lapensee and Marguerite Boyer is:

- 72 i. Ignace Roy, born 31 Dec 1747 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Josephte Rainville 18 Feb 1770 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

146. Pierre Joseph Rainville, born 03 Jan 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **292. Charles Rainville** and **293. Suzanne Cabassier**. He married **147. Marie-Angelique Betournay Laviolette** 17 Feb 1749 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

147. Marie-Angelique Betournay Laviolette, born 20 Sep 1723 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **294. Louis Betournay Laviolette** and **295. Marguerite Dupuis**.

Children of Pierre Rainville and Marie-Angelique Laviolette are:

- i. Marie-Angelique Rainville, married Alexis Buisson St Cosme Bisson 18 Jan 1768 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Suzanne Rainville, married Paul Tremblay 02 Oct 1775 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Elisabeth Rainville, married Andre Bisailon 01 Sep 1788 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Marguerite Rainville, married Louis Buisson St Cosme Bisson 30 Jun 1783 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Anne Rainville, married Christophe Augustin Etienne Tremblay 10 Oct 1785 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 73 vi. Marie-Josephte Rainville, born 02 Jan 1752 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Ignace Roy 18 Feb 1770 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

148. Henri Boire He was the son of **296. Nicolas Boire** and **297. Marie-Catherine Fleury**. He married **149. Marie-Louise Thuot** 26 Jan 1739 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

149. Marie-Louise Thuot She was the daughter of **298. Pierre Aime Thuot** and **299. Marie Fournier**

Prefontaine.

Children of Henri Boire and Marie-Louise Thuot are:

- i. Marie-Catherine Boire, married Charles Vautrin Bienvenu 24 Nov 1760 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Henri Boire, married Ursule Magnan Migner 20 Oct 1766 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Francois-Marie Boire, married Elisabeth Marie Antoine Bouton Larochele Boutol 25 Aug 1777 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 74 iv. Joseph Boire, born 04 Feb 1750 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Agnes Lafaille 13 May 1771 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

150. Francois Lafaille He was the son of **300. Claude Lafaille** and **301. Jeanne Marie Perras Fontaine**. He married **151. Marie-Anne Brosseau** 16 Feb 1733 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

151. Marie-Anne Brosseau She was the daughter of **302. Pierre Brosseau** and **303. Barbe Bourbon**.

Children of Francois Lafaille and Marie-Anne Brosseau are:

- i. Marie-Anne Lafaille, married Joseph Duquet Desrochers 02 Feb 1761 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francois Lafaille, married Marie-Joséphé Hebert 02 Jun 1783 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Lafaille, married Pierre Lefebvre Michauville St Jean 11 Apr 1763 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean-Marie Lafaille, married Cecile Emard Poitevin 15 May 1775 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 75 v. Marie-Agnes Lafaille, born 11 Oct 1746 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Boire 13 May 1771 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

152. Francois Dupuis, born 20 Sep 1695 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 10 May 1750 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **304. Rene Dupuis** and **305. Angélique Marie Marier Ste-Marie**. He married **153. Jeanne Marie Anne Rougier Lafrance** 03 Feb 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

153. Jeanne Marie Anne Rougier Lafrance, born 28 Nov 1704 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **306. Antoine Rougier Lafrance** and **307. Marie-Jeanne Lafaille**.

Children of Francois Dupuis and Jeanne Lafrance are:

- i. Marie-Elisabeth Dupuis, married Joseph Marie Cardinal 12 Oct 1770 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Rene Dupuis, married Marie-Marguerite Cardinal 12 Feb 1770 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jeremie Dupuis, married Marie-Marguerite Guerin Fontaine 12 Oct 1750 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Jeanne Dupuis, married Antoine Caille Biscornet 20 Nov 1752 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Catherine Dupuis, married Pierre Marie Guerin Fontaine 08 Jan 1753 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Francois Dupuis, married Marie-Suzanne Guerin Fontaine 07 Jan 1760 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Archange Dupuis, married Francois Buisson St Cosme Bisson 07 Jan 1762 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Julie Dupuis, married Laurent Bourdeau Jumes 10 Nov 1760 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Ignace Dupuis, married Agnes Barette Courville 23 Jan 1769 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 76 x. Jean-Baptiste Dupuis, born 08 Feb 1736 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Charlotte Sorel Marly 12 Jan 1767 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

154. Charles Sorel Marly, born 26 Feb 1728 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Nov 1750 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **308. Pierre Sorel Marly** and **309. Marie Helene Delay Francoeur**. He married **155. Marie-Marguerite Lecompte** 06 Oct 1749 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

155. Marie-Marguerite Lecompte, born 07 May 1732 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 04 Jul 1755 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **310. Pierre Lecompte** and **311. Marie-Charlotte Charles Fournier Prefontaine**.

Child of Charles Marly and Marie-Marguerite Lecompte is:

- 77 i. Marie-Charlotte Sorel Marly, born 30 Nov 1749 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Dupuis 12 Jan 1767 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

156. Francois Paul Cardinal, born 23 Sep 1717 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; died 03 Jul 1789 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **312. Daniel Cardinal** and **313. Marie-Madeleine Gibeau Poitevin**. He married **157. Marie-Marguerite Perras Fontaine** 14 Feb 1746 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

157. Marie-Marguerite Perras Fontaine, born 27 Jun 1724 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **314. Jean Perras Fontaine** and **315. Marie-Madeleine Roy**.

Children of Francois Cardinal and Marie-Marguerite Fontaine are:

- i. Joseph Marie Cardinal, married Marie-Elisabeth Dupuis 12 Oct 1770 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Marguerite Cardinal, married Rene Dupuis 12 Feb 1770 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Francois Constant Cardinal, married Marie-Francoise Gagne 23 Sep 1776 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Charlotte Cardinal, married Michel Hyppolite Demers Dumais 25 May 1778 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Francoise Cardinal, married Jean-Baptiste Gervais 07 Feb 1785 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 78 vi. Francois Daniel Cardinal, born 20 Apr 1750 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Archange Marie Michelle Surprenant 02 Mar 1772 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

158. Michel Surprenant, born 28 Sep 1713 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **168. Pierre Surprenant** and **169. Anne Marie Lariviere Tetu**. He married **159. Marie-Marguerite Longtin Jerome** 13 Nov 1741 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

159. Marie-Marguerite Longtin Jerome, born 12 Mar 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **318. Andre Longtin Jerome** and **319. Marguerite Caille Biscornet**.

Children of Michel Surprenant and Marie-Marguerite Jerome are:

- i. Marie-Marguerite Surprenant, married Antoine Rousseau Labonte 18 Feb 1765 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph-Marie Surprenant, married Marie-Josephe Deneau Detailly 14 Nov 1774 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Michel Surprenant, married Marie-Renne Gibeau Poitevin 02 Mar 1778 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Augustin Surprenant, married Marie-Marguerite Lanctot 04 Feb 1788 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Francois Surprenant, married Marie-Marguerite Barette Courville 19 Feb 1787 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 79 vi. Archange Marie Michelle Surprenant, born 27 Feb 1751 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Daniel Cardinal 02 Mar 1772 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

160. Jean Bessette, born 27 Dec 1672 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 08 May 1751 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **320. Jean Bessette** and **321. Anne Seigneur**. He married **161. Madeleine Plamondon Lafleur** 17 Sep 1700 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

161. Madeleine Plamondon Lafleur, born 22 Mar 1682 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1750 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **322. Philippe Plamondon Lafleur** and **323. Marguerite Jacqueline Clement**.

Children of Jean Bessette and Madeleine Lafleur are:

- i. Francois Bessette, married (1) Marie Legrain 07 Jan 1738 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Genevieve Girard 04 May 1751 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Guillaume Bessette, married Marguerite Paquet Lariviere 08 Jan 1743 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Josephe Bessette, married Louis Jean Barre 11 Feb 1722 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Madeleine Charlotte Bessette, married Jacques Vincelet Labossiere 25 Sep 1747 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 80 v. Jean-Baptiste Bessette, born 28 Mar 1711 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Anne Paquet 27 Jul 1750 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

162. Noel Paquet He was the son of **324. Thomas Paquet** and **325. Anne Liaudin**. He married **163.**

Marguerite Baudet 01 Apr 1709 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

163. Marguerite Baudet, born 05 Nov 1687 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **326. Laurent Baudet** and **327. Marguerite Louise Marie Crevier Bellerive**.

Children of Noel Paquet and Marguerite Baudet are:

- i. Marguerite Paquet Lariviere, married Guillaume Bessette 08 Jan 1743 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Noel Paquet Lariviere, married Marie-Anne Harteau St Pierre 14 Feb 1735 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Marthe Paquet Lariviere, married Pierre Robert Fontaine Lapommerais 06 Oct 1749 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 81 iv. Anne Paquet, born 18 May 1730 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Bessette 27 Jul 1750 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jacques Alexandre Alexis Paquet Lariviere, married Marie-Anne Viau Lesperance 22 Jan 1748 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

164. Etienne Dumas, born 21 Apr 1704 in St-Laurent Montmorency, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **328. Charles Dumas** and **329. Marie Guignard**. He married **165. Marie-Felicite Chenet Lagarenne** 01 Nov 1731 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada.

165. Marie-Felicite Chenet Lagarenne, born Abt. 1710 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **330. Jean-Baptiste Chenet Lagarenne** and **331. Marie-Elisabeth Boucher**.

Children of Etienne Dumas and Marie-Felicite Lagarenne are:

- i. Felicite Dumas, born 21 Sep 1732 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Jun 1752 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Phaneuf 25 Oct 1751 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 82 ii. Marie-Angelique Dumas, born 07 Apr 1735 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Garnier Grenier 17 Feb 1756 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Etienne Dumas, born 18 Mar 1737 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Josephe Piedalue Laprairie 09 Oct 1764 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Josephe Dumas, born 22 Jun 1739 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Ethier 21 Jan 1760 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean-Baptiste Dumas, born 08 Jun 1742 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Amable Choquet Champagne 05 Oct 1778 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Pierre Ignace Dumas, born 13 Aug 1745 in St-Vincent-de-Paul, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Madeleine Poupart 12 Oct 1778 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jerome Dumas, born 20 May 1750 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Lamarguerite 07 Oct 1793 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Augustin Dumas, born 15 Mar 1756 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

166. Julien Piedalue Laprairie, born 05 Dec 1723 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **332. Julien Piedalue Laprairie** and **333. Marie-Francoise Aupry Laramee**. He married **167. Felicite Bourassa** 15 Jan 1748 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

167. Felicite Bourassa, born 21 Nov 1725 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Apr 1763 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **334. Francois Bourassa** and **335. Marie-Anne Deneau Detailly**.

Children of Julien Laprairie and Felicite Bourassa are:

- 83 i. Marie-Josephe Piedalue Laprairie, born 15 Aug 1749 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Etienne Dumas 09 Oct 1764 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Catherine Piedalue Laprairie, born 08 Sep 1751 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Antoine Monty 01 Oct 1770 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Monique Piedalue Laprairie, born 05 Jul 1754 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Frichet 10 Oct 1774 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Julein Piedalue Laprairie, born 31 Mar 1757 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Geneveive Vincelet Labossiere 27 Sep 1779 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie Piedalue Laprairie, born 23 Nov 1761 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Albert Robert Lafontaine 01 Feb 1779 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

168. Pierre Surprenant He was the son of **336. Jacques Surprenant Sansoucy** and **337. Jeanne Denotte**. He married **169. Anne Marie Lariviere Tetu** 27 Nov 1702 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

169. Anne Marie Lariviere Tetu She was the daughter of **338. Jacques Lariviere Tetu** and **339. Marguerite Beauvais St Gemme**.

Children of Pierre Surprenant and Anne Tetu are:

- 84 i. Joseph Surprenant, married Marie-Genevieve Lamarre 19 May 1749 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Surprenant, married Marie-Josephe Boyer 20 Nov 1730 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jacques Surprenant, married (1) Marie-Angelique Gervais 27 Jul 1733 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; born 21 Apr 1709 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Mar 1736 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Anne Lamarre 24 Sep 1736 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Anne Surprenant, married Toussaint Betournay Laviollette 15 Aug 1730 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Antoine Surprenant, married Jeanne Marie Francoise Gervais 07 Feb 1735 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Marguerite Surprenant, married Joseph Babeu 11 Jan 1734 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jean-Baptiste Surprenant, married Anne Marie Jeanne Babeu 19 Nov 1742 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Michel Surprenant, born 28 Sep 1713 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Marguerite Longtin Jerome 13 Nov 1741 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; born 12 Mar 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

170. Jean Philippe Baptiste Lamarre He was the son of **340. Louis Lamarre** and **341. Marie-Anne Cantin**. He married **171. Marie-Francoise Jolivet Mitron** 19 May 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

171. Marie-Francoise Jolivet Mitron She was the daughter of **342. Aime Jolivet Mitron** and **343. Anne Marie Fiset**.

Children of Jean Lamarre and Marie-Francoise Mitron are:

- 85 i. Marie-Genevieve Lamarre, married Joseph Surprenant 19 May 1749 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Paul Lamarre, married Marguerite Poissant Lasaline 24 Jan 1763 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Michel Lamarre, married Marie-Anne Monet Laverdure 31 May 1756 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Joseph Marie Lamarre, married Marie-Josephe Gadoua 15 Jan 1753 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Charles Lamarre, married Marie-Anne Bienvenu Delisle 04 Jun 1754 in Ste-Anne-de-Detroit.
- vi. Marie-Josephe Lamarre, married Jean-Baptiste Colby 23 Oct 1759 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Thomas Amable Lamarre, married Marie-Madeleine Laviolette Dumont 08 Oct 1764 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Jacques Alexis Lamarre, married Marie-Agathe Lecerf Lachasse 25 Jan 1768 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Jacques Michel Lamarre, married Hedwige Robert Breton 16 Aug 1768 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

172. Guillaume Laberge He was the son of **344. Guillaume Laberge** and **345. Marie-Jeanne Cantin**. He married **173. Marie-Anne Coitou St Jean Coiteux** 03 Feb 1728 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

173. Marie-Anne Coitou St Jean Coiteux She was the daughter of **346. Mathieu Coitou St Jean** and **347. Marie-Anne Richard Lafleur**.

Children of Guillaume Laberge and Marie-Anne Coiteux are:

- 86 i. Guillaume Laberge, married Marie-Marguerite Phaneuf 14 Jan 1765 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Josephe Laberge, married Francois Garand 28 Jun 1751 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Louis Laberge, married Marie-Anne Georget Chateaubriand Brillant 17 Sep 1764 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Madeleine Laberge, married Joseph Daudelin 17 Jan 1757 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean-Baptiste Laberge, married Marie-Charlotte Pare 22 Jun 1772 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Joseph Laberge, married Marie-Anne Angelique Jubinville St Michael 07 Aug 1769 in Montreal,

174. Claude Phaneuf He was the son of **348. Claude Mathias Phaneuf** and **349. Marie-Catherine Charpentier Lapaille**. He married **175. Marie-Marguerite Bousquet** 05 Nov 1743 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

175. Marie-Marguerite Bousquet She was the daughter of **350. Jean-Baptiste Bousquet** and **351. Marie-Marguerite Provost Prevost**.

Children of Claude Phaneuf and Marie-Marguerite Bousquet are:

- 87 i. Marie-Marguerite Phaneuf, married Guillaume Laberge 14 Jan 1765 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Claude Marie Phaneuf, married Marie-Felicite Migneault Chatillon Aubin 18 Jan 1768 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Paul Phaneuf, married Marie-Louise Gauthier Frappedabord 17 Apr 1769 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Joseph Marie Phaneuf, married Charles Richard 08 May 1775 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

176. Joseph Pepin Laforce He was the son of **352. Pierre Pepin Laforce** and **353. Marie-Louise Lemire Marsolet**. He married **177. Marguerite Marie Legrain Vallee** 27 Nov 1738 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

177. Marguerite Marie Legrain Vallee She was the daughter of **354. Adrien Charles Legrain Vallee** and **355. Therese Louise Marie Stebenne**.

Child of Joseph Laforce and Marguerite Vallee is:

- 88 i. Joseph Pepin Laforce, born Abt. Jun 1741 in Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Theotiste Champagne Lorion 15 Jan 1761 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.

178. Charles Champagne Lorion He was the son of **356. Charles Champagne** and **357. Marie Bastarache**. He married **179. Marie-Anne Richard** 22 Sep 1734 in Acadie.

179. Marie-Anne Richard She was the daughter of **358. Francois Richard** and **359. Anne Comeau**.

Children of Charles Lorion and Marie-Anne Richard are:

- i. Genevieve Champagne Lorion, married Joseph Gaudet 19 Feb 1781 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Felicite Champagne Lorion, married Athanase Bourdreau 07 May 1759 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Josephe Champagne Lorion, married Michel Pitre 14 May 1759 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean-Baptiste Champagne Lorion, married Marie-Francoise Gaudet 21 Sep 1762 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Anne Champagne Lorion, married Ozias Bourdreau 19 Nov 1764 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Nathalie Champagne Lorion, married Jean-Baptiste Robert Breton 07 Jan 1765 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Elisabeth Champagne Lorion, married Pierre Lemire 11 Nov 1771 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Jean-Charles Champagne Lorion, married Marie-Angelique Gauthier 20 Jan 1777 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Firmin Champagne Lorion, married Marguerite Gaudet 01 Aug 1785 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.
- 89 x. Marie-Theotiste Champagne Lorion, born 06 Feb 1744 in Port-Royal; married Joseph Pepin Laforce 15 Jan 1761 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.

180. Louis Delage Lafleur Delasse He was the son of **360. Pierre Jean Delage Lafleur Delasse** and **361. Marie-Jeanne Chevaudier Lepine**. He married **181. Marie-Catherine Letourneau** 17 Aug 1744 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

181. Marie-Catherine Letourneau She was the daughter of **362. Jean-Baptiste Letourneau** and **363. Catherine Menard Bellerose Fontaine**.

Children of Louis Delasse and Marie-Catherine Letourneau are:

- i. Marie-Catherine Delage Lafleur Delasse, married Pierre Goguet Sansoucy 19 Aug 1771 in l'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Charlotte Delage Lafleur Delasse, married Joseph Senecal Laframboise 07 May 1770 in

- Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Michel Delage Lafleur Delasse, married Marie-Louise Daviau Pretaboire 08 Jan 1776 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean-Baptiste Delage Lafleur, married Marie-Louise Gervais 12 Jan 1784 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Francoise Louise Marie Delage Lafleur Delasse, married Christophe Bousquet 05 Oct 1789 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 90 vi. Michel Delage Lafleur Delasse, born 03 May 1755 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Josophe Blais 17 Aug 1767 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

182. Antoine Blais He was the son of **364. Antoine Blais** and **365. Jeanne Anne Lamy**. He married **183. Marie-Anne Chartier** 12 Nov 1731 in Berthier-en-Bas, Canada.

183. Marie-Anne Chartier She was the daughter of **366. Michel Chartier** and **367. Anne Destroismaisons Picard**.

Children of Antoine Blais and Marie-Anne Chartier are:

- i. Antoine Blais, married Marie-Amable Charbonneau 28 Jan 1765 in St-Antoine, Lavaltrie, Berthier, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francois-Xavier Blais, married Marie-Genevieve Dubois 10 Feb 1755 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Blais, married Jean-Baptiste Lafrenaye Migneault 28 Oct 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- 91 iv. Marie-Josophe Blais, born 22 May 1740 in Berthier-en-Bas, Quebec, Canada; married Michel Delage Lafleur Delasse 17 Aug 1767 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

190. Francois Loignon He was the son of **380. Jacques Loignon** and **381. Marguerite Herbo**. He married **191. Marie-Anne Dube** 29 Jul 1743 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

191. Marie-Anne Dube She was the daughter of **382. Pierre Dube** and **383. Marguerite Sigouin Dubeau**.

Children of Francois Loignon and Marie-Anne Dube are:

- 95 i. Marie-Anne Loignon, married David Morin Bef. 31 Dec 1771.
- ii. Marie-Amable Loignon, married Jean-Baptiste Pruneau 14 Feb 1774 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

192. Jacques Saurette, born 1704 in Mans, France; died 10 Oct 1790 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **384. Jacques Saurette** and **385. Marguerite Baril**. He married **193. Catherine Laporte** 07 Jan 1741 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

193. Catherine Laporte, born 27 Mar 1721 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Sep 1774 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **386. Paul Laporte** and **387. Marie-Catherine Savaria**.

Children of Jacques Saurette and Catherine Laporte are:

- 96 i. Jean-Baptiste Saurette, born 24 Oct 1741 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Dec 1785 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Catherine Gauthier dite St-Germain 18 Jul 1763 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Catherine Dejaddon 13 Feb 1775 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Marie Archange Renaud 16 Jun 1783 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Louis-Jacques Saurette, born 14 Sep 1743 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died Jun 1744.
- iii. Antoine Saurette, born 05 Nov 1745 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie Placide Cloutier 07 Jan 1771 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Madeleine Helene Dubillot 18 Feb 1780 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Michel Saurette, born 07 Feb 1747 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 03 Oct 1801 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Veronique Lacoste 28 May 1767 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Josophe Rotureau 11 Feb 1772 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Feb 1799 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Marie-Judith Bertrand 30 Sep 1799 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Therese Saurette, born 08 Sep 1748 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 1772; married Michel Dery 27 Nov 1767 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Alexandre Saurette, born 06 Jun 1751 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Apr 1768.
- vii. Marie-Josophe Saurette, born 20 Jun 1753 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Senet-Sene 27 May 1771 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Louise Saurette, born 13 May 1755 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 19 Oct 1755 in St-

- Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Joseph Saurette, born 08 Oct 1756 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Nov 1760 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
 - x. Marie-Anne Saurette, born 21 Jan 1759 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Nov 1760 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

194. Jacques Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 05 Dec 1696 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Sep 1760 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **388. Germain Gauthier dit St-Germain** and **389. Jeanne Beauchamp**. He married **195. Marie-Josephthe Benoit** 28 Oct 1743 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

195. Marie-Josephthe Benoit She was the daughter of **390. Etienne Benoit** and **391. Jeanne Marguerite Marie Campeau**.

Children of Jacques Gauthier dit St-Germain and Marie-Josephthe Benoit are:

- i. Joseph Gauthier dit St-Germain, married Marie-Agathe Brouillet Laviolette 07 Mar 1791 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Gauthier dit St-Germain, married Desanges Guillet Cinqmars Lajeunesse 27 Jan 1785 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Louise Gauthier dite St-Germain, married Joseph Forand 09 Jan 1775 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 97 iv. Marie-Catherine Gauthier dite St-Germain, born 05 Oct 1744 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Jun 1774 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Saurette 18 Jul 1763 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

196. Joseph Marot, born 11 Mar 1699 in Neuville, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **392. Jean-Baptiste Marotte** and **393. Genevieve Laplante-Boutin**. He married **197. Marie-Francoise Rognon** 20 Jan 1727 in Ste-Croix, Quebec, Canada.

197. Marie-Francoise Rognon, born Bef. 1709 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); died 06 Apr 1749 in St-Antoine-Tilly, Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **394. Guillaume Laroche dit Rognon** and **395. Marie-Angelique Houde**.

Children of Joseph Marot and Marie-Francoise Rognon are:

- i. Joseph Marotte, married Marie-Louise Houde Gervais Houle 13 Sep 1751 in St-Louis, Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Francoise Marotte, married Joseph Moreau Barrois 13 Feb 1764 in l'Île-Dupas, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Marotte, married Marie-Amable Jeanne Dubois 12 Apr 1758 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Louise Marotte, married Francois Chesne Lagrave Bef. 21 Apr 1762.
- 98 v. Jean-Francois Marotte, born 08 Mar 1738 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Madeline Dufault 22 Apr 1765 in St-Pierre, Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

198. Jean Francois Dufault dit Raclos, born 10 Nov 1712 in Riviere-Ouelle. He was the son of **396. Jean-Baptiste Dufault dit Raclos** and **397. Marie-Angelique Emond**. He married **199. Marie Charlotte Pilotte** 03 Nov 1739 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

199. Marie Charlotte Pilotte She was the daughter of **398. Pierre Pilotte** and **399. Marie Louise Chalifour**.

Children of Jean Dufault dit Raclos and Marie Pilotte are:

- i. Pierre Francois Dufault, married Marie-Suzanne Comeau 21 Oct 1765 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Dufault, married Josephe Rajotte 20 Jan 1777 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Charlotte Dufault, married Jean-Francois Dumas 17 Jan 1780 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Louise Dufault, married Pierre Robert Lafontaine 08 Jan 1781 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 99 v. Marie-Madeline Dufault, born 19 Oct 1742 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Francois Marotte 22 Apr 1765 in St-Pierre, Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

200. Jean-Baptiste Archambault, born 12 Aug 1704. He was the son of **400. Pierre Archambault** and **401. Marie Catherine Lacombe**. He married **201. Marie-Marguerite Hogue** 17 Nov 1727 in St-Joseph,

Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

201. Marie-Marguerite Hogue, born 26 Aug 1705 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 09 May 1755 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **402. Jean-Baptiste Hogue** and **403. Barbe Coiteux**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Archambault and Marie-Marguerite Hogue are:

- i. Marie-Josephe Archambault, married Florentin Vigeant Taupier Larose 08 Nov 1751 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Genevieve Archambault, married Joseph Brodeur Lavigne 09 Jan 1758 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Archambault, married Marie-Francoise Bousquet 12 Jan 1761 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Joseph Amable Archambault, married Marie Desanges Angelique Meunier Lapierre 18 Oct 1762 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Pierre Amable Archambault, married Marie-Genevieve Tetreault Ducharme 23 Jan 1764 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- 100 vi. Jean Archambault, born Jun 1729 in Contrecoeur; married Marie-Charlotte Bousquet 12 Nov 1753 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

202. Charles Bousquet, born 17 Jan 1709 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **404. Pierre Bousquet** and **405. Marie-Anne Banlier Laperle**. He married **203. Marie-Judith Brodeur Lavigne** 12 Nov 1731 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

203. Marie-Judith Brodeur Lavigne She was the daughter of **406. Jean-Baptiste Brodeur Lavigne** and **407. Marie Hebert**.

Children of Charles Bousquet and Marie-Judith Lavigne are:

- i. Marie-Francoise Bousquet, married Jean-Baptiste Archambault 12 Jan 1761 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Louise Bousquet, married Francois Tetreault Ducharme 16 Jan 1758 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Bousquet, married Marie-Louise Archambault 07 Nov 1763 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Ignace Marie Bousquet, married Marie-Louise Vandandaigue Gadbois 26 Oct 1767 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Madeleine Bousquet, married Jean-Baptiste Courtemanche Jolicoeur 08 Feb 1768 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Josephe Bousquet, married Francois Gaudet 18 Jan 1768 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 101 vii. Marie-Charlotte Bousquet, married Jean Archambault 12 Nov 1753 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

204. Germain Girouard He was the son of **408. Jacques Girouard** and **409. Marie Marguerite Gotreau**. He married **205. Marie Doucet** Bef. 31 Dec 1711.

205. Marie Doucet She was the daughter of **410. Toussaint Doucet** and **411. Marie Quessy**.

Children of Germain Girouard and Marie Doucet are:

- i. Germain Jacques Girouard, married Marie Arsenault 24 Nov 1733 in Beaubassin.
- ii. Marie Girouard, married Claude Gaudet 27 Sep 1734 in Beaubassin.
- iii. Pierre Girouard, married Marguerite Gaudet 14 Nov 1740 in Beaubassin.
- iv. Michel Girouard, married Marguerite Hache Galand Guitilly Bef. 31 Dec 1749.
- v. Joseph Girouard, married Agnes Gaudet Bef. 19 Jan 1767.
- vi. Jacques Girouard, married Marie-Francoise Gaudet Bef. 15 Mar 1762.
- vii. Marie-Josephe Girouard, married Michel Gaudet Bef. 31 Dec 1751.
- viii. Anne Girouard, married Pierre Gaudet 14 Nov 1740 in Beaubassin.
- 102 ix. Claude Girouard, married Marie Bernard Bef. 31 Dec 1755.

208. Francois Jourdain-Lafrance He was the son of **416. Francois Jourdain-Lafrance** and **417. Genevieve Benoit**. He married **209. Marie Anne Annette Coulon Courraud** 30 Jan 1748 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

209. Marie Anne Annette Coulon Courraud She was the daughter of **418. Jean Francois Coulon**

Courraud and 419. Marie Anne Burelle.

Children of Francois Jourdain-Lafrance and Marie Courraud are:

- 104
- i. Jacques Jourdain-Lafrance, married Helene Degres 03 Aug 1778 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Alexis Jourdain-Lafrance, married Madeleine Lussier 08 Oct 1781 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Francois Jourdain-Lafrance, married Marie-Anne Daunais Lafreniere Delaunay 04 Sep 1775 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Marie-Josephe Jourdain-Lafrance, married Joseph Daunais Lafreniere Delaunay 30 Aug 1778 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - v. Isabelle Jourdain-Lafrance, married Antoine Vantalon Clermont 09 Nov 1795 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - vi. Catherine Jourdain-Lafrance, married Jean-Baptiste Hebert 30 Jul 1792 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

210. Phillipe Degres He was the son of **420. Laurent Degres** and **421. Anne Duhamel**. He married **211. Marie Marguerite Chapelain** 29 Aug 1743 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

211. Marie Marguerite Chapelain She was the daughter of **422. Jacques Chapelain** and **423. Marie Suzanne Tellier**.

Children of Phillippe Degres and Marie Chapelain are:

- 105
- i. Helene Degres, married (1) Michel Plamondon 06 Nov 1775 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jacques Jourdain-Lafrance 03 Aug 1778 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Philippe Degres, married Marie-Josephe Bissonnette Chaumaux 26 Jan 1766 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Marie-Josephe Degres, married Joseph Gendron 12 Feb 1765 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Marguerite Degres, married Charles Gendron 12 Feb 1765 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - v. Joseph Degres, married Marie-Angelique Gendron 27 Nov 1787 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 - vi. Pierre Degres, married Marie-Louise Leonard Simon Bosseron 26 Nov 1781 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

212. Jean-Baptiste Renaud Planchar Blanchard, born Abt. 1720 in Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **424. Jean-Baptiste Renaud Planchar** and **425. Therese Anne Marie Bricault Lamarche**. He married **213. Angelique Genevieve Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson** 28 Sep 1750 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

213. Angelique Genevieve Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson She was the daughter of **426. Jean-Baptiste Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson** and **427. Marie-Catherine Tetreault**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Blanchard and Angelique Buisson are:

- 116
- i. Louis Michel Blanchard, married Marie-Madeleine Dufresne 19 Feb 1781 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Jean-Baptiste Ferdinand Blanchard, married Marie-Angelique Genevieve Plante 07 Nov 1774 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Amable Blanchard, married Marie-Anne Dufresne 21 Sep 1778 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Marie-Angelique Genevieve Blanchard, married Jacques Michel Dufresne 11 Jan 1779 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - v. Marie-Catherine Blanchard, married Jean Francois Tanguay Lanavette 21 Sep 1778 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - vi. Marie-Charlotte Blanchard, married Charles Gingras 20 Sep 1779 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - vii. Marie-Elisabeth Blanchard, married Etienne Poulin 24 Sep 1781 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - viii. Marie-Brigitte Blanchard, married Joseph Charles Marie Drolet 12 May 1785 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- 106
- ix. Francois Renaud Planchar Blanchard, born 05 May 1757 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Charlotte Levesque 20 Sep 1779 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu.

214. Charles Levesque He was the son of **428. Jacques Levesque** and **429. Marie Rivet**. He married **215. Marie Elisabeth Beriault Poitevin** 02 Jun 1753 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

215. Marie Elisabeth Beriault Poitevin She was the daughter of **430. Maurice Beriault Poitevin** and **431. Marie Catherine Monet Boismenu**.

Children of Charles Levesque and Marie Poitevin are:

- 107 i. Marie-Charlotte Levesque, married Francois Renaud Planchar Blanchard 20 Sep 1779 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu.
- ii. Marie-Agathe Levesque, married Antoine Drogue Lajoie 23 Oct 1786 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Levesque, married Françoise Grenier 03 Oct 1785 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Josephe Levesque, married Jacques Pinsonneault Lafleur 19 Jan 1784 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

218. Joseph Lussier He was the son of **436. Jean-Baptiste Lussier** and **437. Anne Marie Jeanne Choquet Champagne**. He married **219. Marie Cecile Monrougeau** 10 Feb 1766 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

219. Marie Cecile Monrougeau She was the daughter of **438. Pierre Forgues Monrougeau** and **439. Marie Boissel**.

Children of Joseph Lussier and Marie Monrougeau are:

- i. Marie-Therese Lussier, married Louis Lanier Belhumeur 07 Jan 1799 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Catherine Lussier, married Pierre Desforges Picard 26 Jun 1797 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Louise Lussier, married Amable Desforges Picard 25 Nov 1799 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 109 iv. Marie-Cecil Lussier, born 1772; died 27 Jan 1810 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Saurette 02 May 1786 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

220. Jean-Baptiste Casavant Ladebauche He was the son of **440. Jean-Baptiste Casavant Ladebauche** and **441. Marie Madeleine Pepin**. He married **221. Marie-Josephe Vegiard Labonte** 17 Apr 1742 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

221. Marie-Josephe Vegiard Labonte She was the daughter of **442. Louis Vegiard Labonte** and **443. Marie Madeleine Pineault Deschatelets**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Ladebauche and Marie-Josephe Labonte are:

- 110 i. Francois Casavant Ladebauche, married Marie Tetreault Ducharme 07 Feb 1780 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Amable Casavant Ladebauche, married Marie-Angelique Tetreault Ducharme 16 Jan 1769 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Josephe Ladebauche, married Louis Petit Beauchemin Lapre 28 Jan 1765 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Joseph Ladebauche, married Suzanne Archambault 16 Feb 1784 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

222. Jean-Baptiste Tetreault Ducharme He was the son of **444. Louis Tetreault Ducharme** and **445. Marie-Anne Marguerite Fontaine Bienvenu**. He married **223. Marie-Victoire Angelique Tetreault** 25 Oct 1762 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

223. Marie-Victoire Angelique Tetreault She was the daughter of **446. Jean-Baptiste Tetreault** and **447. Marie Madeleine Goulet**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Ducharme and Marie-Victoire Tetreault is:

- 111 i. Marie Tetreault Ducharme, married Francois Casavant Ladebauche 07 Feb 1780 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

224. Mathurin Morier He was the son of **448. Jean Morier** and **449. Marie Mineau Lumina**. He married **225. Marie-Jeanne Madeleine Choret** 17 Nov 1721 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

225. Marie-Jeanne Madeleine Choret She was the daughter of **450. Pierre Choret** and **451. Marie-Anne Baugis**.

Children of Mathurin Morier and Marie-Jeanne Choret are:

- i. Marie-Madeleine Morier, married Louis Nicolas Godin Lapoterie 24 Apr 1747 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Anne Madeleine Morier, married Pierre Paul David 06 Feb 1747 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Francoise Morier, married Antoine Louis Simon Lagiroflee Morier 29 Apr 1748 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean-Baptiste Morier, married Marie-Josphe Doiron 16 Sep 1765 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Genevieve Morier, married Francois Amable Demers Dumais 27 Jan 1766 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 112 vi. Eustache Morier, born 21 Dec 1736 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Amable Lefebvre St Jean 16 Jan 1758 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

226. Charles Lefebvre St Jean He was the son of **452. Jean-Baptiste Lefebvre St Jean** and **453. Cunegonde Gervais**. He married **227. Marie-Francoise Gaudry Bourbonniere** 08 Feb 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

227. Marie-Francoise Gaudry Bourbonniere She was the daughter of **454. Nicolas Gaudry Bourbonniere** and **455. Anne Marie Jeanne Pigeon**.

Children of Charles St Jean and Marie-Francoise Bourbonniere are:

- 113 i. Marie-Amable Lefebvre St Jean, married Eustache Morier 16 Jan 1758 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Francoise Lefebvre St Jean, married Jean-Baptiste Desautels Lapointe 17 Feb 1738 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

228. Joseph Robert Lafontaine He was the son of **456. Louis Robert Lafontaine** and **457. Marie Bourgerie Bourgis**. He married **229. Marie-Josephe Larrivee** 26 Dec 1701 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

229. Marie-Josephe Larrivee She was the daughter of **458. Pierre Larrivee** and **459. Denise Beauchamp**.

Children of Joseph Lafontaine and Marie-Josephe Larrivee are:

- 114 i. Jean-Baptiste Robert Lafontaine, married Marie-Angelique Laporte 01 Oct 1753 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Robert Lafontaine, married Marie-Madeleine Bourdon 17 Feb 1749 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Robert Lafontaine, married Marie-Josephe Janot Lachapelle 07 Feb 1752 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

230. Denis Laporte He was the son of **460. Paul Laporte** and **461. Marguerite Marie Matou**. He married **231. Marie-Therese Masse Sancerre** 15 Nov 1728 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

231. Marie-Therese Masse Sancerre She was the daughter of **270. Jean Baptiste Masse Sancerre** and **271. Marie Baudet**.

Children of Denis Laporte and Marie-Therese Sancerre are:

- 115 i. Marie-Angelique Laporte, married Jean-Baptiste Robert Lafontaine 01 Oct 1753 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Charlotte Laporte, married Charles Desrochers 15 Jan 1759 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Laporte, married Pelagie Claveau 12 Jan 1760 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

234. Jacques Dufresne He was the son of **468. Jean-Baptiste Dufresne** and **469. Marie-Catherine Archambault**. He married **235. Marie-Anne Leduc** 29 Sep 1749 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

235. Marie-Anne Leduc She was the daughter of **470. Pierre Charles Leduc** and **471. Marie-Madeleine Vielle Desnoyers**.

Children of Jacques Dufresne and Marie-Anne Leduc are:

- 117
- i. Marie-Madeleine Dufresne, married Louis Michel Blanchard 19 Feb 1781 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Jacques Michel Dufresne, married Marie-Angelique Genevieve Blanchard 11 Jan 1779 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Marie-Charlotte Dufresne, married Charles Renaud Planchar Blanchard 23 Nov 1767 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Marie-Anne Dufresne, married Francois Decelles 24 Jun 1771 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - v. Marie-Luce Dufresne, married Pierre Casavant Ladebauche 17 Oct 1774 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - vi. Jean-Baptiste Dufresne, married Marie-Louise Grignon 11 Nov 1782 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - vii. Basile Dufresne, married Marie-Marguerite Casavant Ladebauche 19 Feb 1787 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - viii. Marguerite Dufresne, married Augustin Brodeur Lavigne 15 Oct 1787 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

236. Francois Beaudry He was the son of **472. Jacques Beaudry** and **473. Marie-Angelique Archambault**. He married **237. Marie-Marguerite Brodeur Lavigne** 15 Nov 1756 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

237. Marie-Marguerite Brodeur Lavigne She was the daughter of **474. Christophe Brodeur Lavigne** and **475. Marie-Marguerite Bousquet**.

Children of Francois Beaudry and Marie-Marguerite Lavigne are:

- i. Antoine Beaudry, married Marie-Amable Benoit 27 Oct 1783 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marguerite Beaudry, married Gabirel Gosselin 06 Feb 1786 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- 118 iii. Francois Xavier Beaudry, born 26 Jan 1759 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married Elisabeth Page 03 Feb 1783 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

238. Joseph Page St Antoine Lepage, born 25 Oct 1715 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **476. Antoine Page St Antoine Lepage** and **477. Marie-Madeleine Colin Laliberte**. He married **239. Marie-Angelique Patenaude** 15 Feb 1742 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

239. Marie-Angelique Patenaude, born 29 Mar 1724 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **478. Etienne Patenaude** and **479. Marie-Angelique St Andre Lamarre**.

Children of Joseph Lepage and Marie-Angelique Patenaude are:

- i. Marie-Angelique Page, born 06 Nov 1742 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Trudeau 03 Aug 1761 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Josophe Page, born 19 Apr 1747 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Michel Dubuc 28 Oct 1765 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Amable Page, born 20 May 1749 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Andre Quintal 25 Sep 1780 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Genevieve Page, born 15 Feb 1751 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Achim St. Andre 05 Feb 1770 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Louise Page, born 25 Feb 1754 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Antoine Bariteau Lamarche 11 Feb 1771 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Archange Page, born 03 Feb 1756 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Pascal Albert Achim St. Andre 31 Jan 1774 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 119 vii. Elisabeth Page, born 11 Jan 1761 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Xavier Beaudry 03 Feb 1783 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Joseph Page St Antoine, born 20 May 1765 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Desnages Dubuc 05 Feb 1787 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

240. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury, born 29 Aug 1737 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; died 01 May 1809 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **480. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury** and **481. Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Cottin Dugal**. He married **241. Marie-Louise Brien Desrochers** 15 Jun 1761 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

241. Marie-Louise Brien Desrochers She was the daughter of **482. Seraphin Brien Desrochers** and **483.**

Marie-Ursule Regeas Laprade.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Gaboury and Marie-Louise Desrochers are:

- i. Pierre Gaboury, married Marie Calmet 19 Nov 1797 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Antoine Gaboury, married Madeleine Lacoste 06 Oct 1794 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Elisabeth Gaboury, married Charles Sabourin-Chaunier 03 Aug 1807 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury, born 10 Jun 1762 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; married Victoire Chagnon-Larose 28 Feb 1791 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 120 v. Francois Gaboury, born 08 Aug 1766 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Sep 1842 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Madeleine Tetreault Ducharme 17 Nov 1794 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

242. Louis Marie Tetreault Ducharme He was the son of **484. Pierre Louis Tetreault Ducharme** and **485. Marie-Anne Casavant Ladebauche**. He married **243. Marie-Madeleine Leduc** 17 Oct 1763 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

243. Marie-Madeleine Leduc She was the daughter of **486. Pierre-Charles Leduc** and **487. Marie-Madeleine Chagnon-Larose**.

Children of Louis Ducharme and Marie-Madeleine Leduc are:

- 121 i. Madeleine Tetreault Ducharme, married Francois Gaboury 17 Nov 1794 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Louise Tetreault Ducharme, married Leopold Remy Bellefleur 07 Oct 1782 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Tetreault Ducharme, married Jean-Baptiste Auclair 25 Jan 1791 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Ursule Tetreault Ducharme, married Nicolas Lefebvre 16 Feb 1801 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

244. Joseph Despres Loranger He was the son of **488. Barthelemy Despres** and **489. Marion Tiran**. He married **245. Marie-Josephe Leroux Lenseigne** 19 Nov 1753 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

245. Marie-Josephe Leroux Lenseigne She was the daughter of **490. Joseph Leroux Lenseigne** and **491. Marie-Catherine Chaille Maturin**.

Children of Joseph Loranger and Marie-Josephe Lenseigne are:

- 122 i. Joseph Depres Loranger, married (1) Marie-Franoise Lorrain 16 Jul 1782 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Catherine-Therese Gervais 06 Oct 1788 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Marie Carpentier 20 May 1828 in St-Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Louise Despres Loranger, married Jean-Baptiste Renaud Arnaud 28 Jan 1782 in Pointe-Olivier, St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Despres Loranger, married Marie-Charlotte Dube Delorme 04 Oct 1790 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

246. Joseph Louis Gervais, born 21 Mar 1744 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **492. Louis Joseph Gervais** and **493. Marie-Josephe Gendron Gendra**. He married **247. Marie-Anne Therese Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau** 04 Feb 1765 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

247. Marie-Anne Therese Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau She was the daughter of **494. Joseph Alexis Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau** and **495. Marie-Catherine Francoise Herbec**.

Child of Joseph Gervais and Marie-Anne Rochereau is:

- 123 i. Catherine-Therese Gervais, married Joseph Depres Loranger 06 Oct 1788 in St-Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

248. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo He was the son of **496. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo** and **497. Catherine Galbrun**. He married **249. Marie-Madeleine Lapre Petit** 23 Nov 1723 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres,

Quebec, Canada.

249. Marie-Madeleine Lapre Petit She was the daughter of **498. Louis Lapre Petit** and **499. Marie-Charles Lajeunesse**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo and Marie-Madeleine Petit are:

- 124
- i. Louis Hayet-Malo, married Marie-Joséphé Gervais 15 Feb 1762 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo, married (1) Marie-Angélique Chaput 12 Oct 1761 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Desanges Marie Quintin Dubois 21 May 1773 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Marie-Madeleine Hayet-Malo, married Jacques Chaput 05 Mar 1753 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Marie-Joséphé Hayet-Malo, married Joseph Chaput 17 Oct 1757 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - v. Marie-Louise Hayet-Malo, married Louis Richard Lafleur 24 Sep 1760 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - vi. Marie-Archange Hayet-Malo, married Joseph François Daguille 27 Jun 1768 in l'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
 - vii. Marie-Elisabeth Hayet-Malo, married Joseph Fontaine Marion 14 Jun 1762 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

250. Nicolas Gervais He was the son of **500. Nicolas Gervais** and **501. Marie-Madeleine Payet St Amour**. He married **251. Marie-Françoise Archambault** 02 Oct 1724 in St-François D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

251. Marie-Françoise Archambault, born 15 Jun 1706. She was the daughter of **502. Jacques Archambault** and **503. Marie-Françoise Aubuchon**.

Children of Nicolas Gervais and Marie-Françoise Archambault are:

- 125
- i. Marie-Joséphé Gervais, married (1) Louis Hayet-Malo 15 Feb 1762 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Augustin Fontaine Bienvenu 30 Jun 1778 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Marie-Madeleine Gervais, married Charles Senecal 10 Feb 1749 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Marie-Charlotte Gervais, married Joseph Dupras 13 Oct 1749 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Joseph Amable Gervais, married Marie-Amable Brien Desrochers 27 May 1754 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - v. Marie-Françoise Gervais, married Jean-Louis Tenant St Lambert 20 Oct 1760 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Jan 1761 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - vi. Pierre Gervais, married Marie-Madeleine Brien Desrochers 01 Aug 1763 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - vii. Nicolas Gervais, married Marie-Françoise Meunier Lapière 15 Feb 1768 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - viii. Marie-Catherine Gervais, married Jean-Baptiste Langlois Lachapelle 01 Feb 1768 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

252. Charles Charon Larose Cabana He was the son of **504. Charles Charon Larose Cabana** and **505. Elisabeth Isabelle Poupart Lafleur**. He married **253. Marie-Madeleine Colin Laliberte** 08 Feb 1739 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

253. Marie-Madeleine Colin Laliberte She was the daughter of **506. Michel Colin Laliberte** and **507. Marie-Louise Charon**.

Children of Charles Cabana and Marie-Madeleine Laliberte are:

- 126
- i. Michel Charon Larose Cabana, married Marie-Marguerite Ledoux 05 Oct 1772 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Marie-Judith Cabana, married Gabriel Godu Sanschagrin Sansoucy 24 Jan 1763 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Marie-Madeleine Cabana, married Louis Lamoureux 15 Oct 1770 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Jean-Baptiste Cabana, married Marie-Anne Vallière 23 Jul 1770 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

254. Pierre Ledoux He was the son of **508. Pierre Ledoux** and **509. Marie-Madeleine Charon**. He married **255. Marie-Catherine Desmarais Beaulac Marette** 03 Nov 1750 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

255. Marie-Catherine Desmarais Beaulac Marette She was the daughter of **510. Charles Desmarais Beaulac Marette** and **511. Marie-Catherine Ferre Lachapelle**.

Children of Pierre Ledoux and Marie-Catherine Marette are:

- 127 i. Marie-Marguerite Ledoux, married Michel Charon Larose Cabana 05 Oct 1772 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Victoire Ledoux, married Jean Marie Colin Laliberte 05 Feb 1776 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 9

260. Francois Moitie He married **261. Anne Place** Bef. 31 Dec 1706.

261. Anne Place

Child of Francois Moitie and Anne Place is:

- 130 i. Francois Moitie, born Abt. 1706 in Brain-Sur-Allonnes, Diocese D'Angers, Anjou, France; married Marie Dumesnil 14 Nov 1741 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada.

262. Pierre Dumesnil, born 22 Jul 1696 in St-Pierre Montmorency, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **524. Pierre Dumesnil** and **525. Catherine Godin**. He married **263. Marguerite Duchesne Francour Vallee** 04 May 1716 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

263. Marguerite Duchesne Francour Vallee She was the daughter of **526. Francois Francour Vallee** and **527. Marie-Madeleine St Jean Vallee**.

Children of Pierre Dumesnil and Marguerite Vallee are:

- 131 i. Marie Dumesnil, married Francois Moitie 14 Nov 1741 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Dumesnil, married Scholastique Marie Roussin 12 Nov 1736 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Louise-Marguerite Dumesnil, married Dominique Audirac Beausoleil 07 Feb 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Josophe Dumesnil, married Charles Labadie 22 Jan 1742 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada.

264. Pierre Gabouriau He married **265. Marguerite Michel** Bef. 31 Dec 1704.

265. Marguerite Michel

Child of Pierre Gabouriau and Marguerite Michel is:

- 132 i. Jean-Baptiste Gabouriau Lapalme, born Abt. 1704 in Eveche de Bordeaux, Paroisse de St-Jerome; married (1) Catherine Davignon; married (2) Marguerite Boileau 07 Jan 1732 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

266. Pierre Boileau, born Bef. 1676 in France; died 03 Mar 1730 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **532. Aime Vincent Boileau** and **533. Genevieve Girard**. He married **267. Marguerite Menard Fontaine** 05 Jul 1706 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

267. Marguerite Menard Fontaine, born Bef. 1684; died 25 May 1763 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **534. Maurice Menard Fontaine** and **535. Marie-Madeleine Couc Lafleur**.

Children of Pierre Boileau and Marguerite Fontaine are:

- i. Rene Boileau, married Marie-Anne Robert Lafontaine 09 Sep 1732 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Boileau, married Agathe Paul Hus Millet 23 Oct 1749 in l'Ile-Dupas, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Boileau, married Jacques Sachet 28 Feb 1745 in Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Louise Boileau, married Laurent Perrault 29 Jul 1743 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Michel Boileau, married Marie-Catherine Lavilette Sansoucy 03 Jul 1752 in Fort-St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada.
- 133 vi. Marguerite Boileau, born 27 Sep 1710 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Aug 1760 in St-

Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Gabouriau Lapalme 07 Jan 1732 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

268. Francois Davignon Beauregard, born 1694 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **536. Francois Beauregard**. He married **269. Marie-Madeleine Maillot Laroche** 24 May 1719 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

269. Marie-Madeleine Maillot Laroche, born 1698. She was the daughter of **538. Jean-Baptiste Maillot Laroche** and **539. Marie-Francoise Coulon Courraud**.

Children of Francois Beauregard and Marie-Madeleine Laroche are:

- i. Catherine Davignon, married Jean-Baptiste Gabouriau Lapalme; born Abt. 1704 in Eveche de Bordeaux, Paroisse de St-Jerome.
- 134 ii. Francois Davignon, born 08 Jun 1721 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Francoise Masse Sancerre 18 Apr 1746 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

270. Jean Baptiste Masse Sancerre He was the son of **540. Jacques Masse** and **541. Jeanne Bernard**. He married **271. Marie Baudet** 1704 in Laprairie, Canada.

271. Marie Baudet, born Abt. 1685 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); died 30 Oct 1744 in Pointe-Olivier (St. Mathias). She was the daughter of **326. Laurent Baudet** and **327. Marguerite Louise Marie Crevier Bellerive**.

Children of Jean Sancerre and Marie Baudet are:

- 231 i. Marie-Therese Masse Sancerre, married Denis Laporte 15 Nov 1728 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Charles Masse Sancerre, married Marie Bessette 08 Nov 1762 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 135 iii. Marie-Francoise Masse Sancerre, born 15 Jan 1725 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Davignon 18 Apr 1746 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

272. Raphael Beauvais St Gemme, born 15 Oct 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 19 Oct 1734 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **544. Jacques Beauvais St Gemme** and **545. Jeanne Solde**. He married **273. Elisabeth Isabelle Marie Turpin Sandrille** 24 May 1683 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

273. Elisabeth Isabelle Marie Turpin Sandrille, born 23 Oct 1667 in Quebec, Canada; died 02 Jan 1747 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **546. Alexandre Turpin Sandrille** and **547. Catherine Delor**.

Children of Raphael St Gemme and Elisabeth Sandrille are:

- i. Marie-Jeanne Beauvais St Gemme, married Laurent Surprenant Sansoucy 20 May 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Anne St Gemme, married Antoine Tessereau 19 May 1704 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Elisabeth St Gemme, married Louis Hurtubise 22 Jan 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Louise St Gemme, married Pierre Hurtubise 30 Aug 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean-Baptiste St Gemme, married Marie-Louise Lacroix Bef. 31 Dec 1741.
- 136 vi. Joseph Beauvais St Gemme, born 08 Nov 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Jeanne Dumais 01 May 1729 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Marguerite Lemieux 11 Jan 1734 in Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

274. Gabriel Lemieux, born 04 Sep 1663 in Quebec, Canada; died 18 Sep 1739 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **548. Gabriel Lemieux** and **549. Marguerite Leboeuf**. He married **275. Marie-Jeanne Robidou** 05 Dec 1690 in Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

275. Marie-Jeanne Robidou, born 19 Sep 1673 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Apr 1736 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **550. Andre Robideau** and **337. Jeanne Denotte**.

Children of Gabriel Lemieux and Marie-Jeanne Robidou are:

- i. Joseph Lemieux, married Marie-Joséphine Forand 05 Feb 1725 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 137 ii. Marie-Marguerite Lemieux, born 06 Oct 1710 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Beauvais St Gemme 11 Jan 1734 in Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jacques Lemieux, married Catherine Deniger 17 Nov 1727 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

276. Francois Lanctot, born 21 Apr 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Nov 1763 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **552. Francois Lanctot** and **553. Marguerite Marie Menard Fontaine**. He married **277. Marie-Claire Badayac Laplante** 09 May 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

277. Marie-Claire Badayac Laplante, born Abt. 1688 in Quebec, Canada; died 22 May 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **554. Louis Badayac Laplante** and **555. Catherine Lalore**.

Children of Francois Lanctot and Marie-Claire Laplante are:

- i. Marie Lanctot, married Andre St Andre Lamarre 22 Oct 1731 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francois Lanctot, married Marie-Josephe Jeanne Patenaude 11 Jan 1734 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 138 iii. Jean-Baptiste Lanctot, born 17 Oct 1723 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Demers Dumais 26 Apr 1746 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

278. Pierre Demers Dumais, born 08 Jun 1704 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 04 May 1730 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **556. Francois Demers Dumais** and **557. Jeanne Roanes**. He married **279. Marie-Angelique Gervais** 06 Apr 1728 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

279. Marie-Angelique Gervais, born 21 Apr 1709 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Mar 1736 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **558. Jean-Baptiste Gervais** and **559. Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton**.

Child of Pierre Dumais and Marie-Angelique Gervais is:

- 139 i. Marie-Anne Demers Dumais, born 10 Jun 1729 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Lanctot 26 Apr 1746 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

280. Pierre Betourne He was the son of **560. Pierre Betourne** and **559. Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton**. He married **281. Anne Marie Jeanne Boyer** 08 Nov 1723 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

281. Anne Marie Jeanne Boyer She was the daughter of **562. Antoine Boyer** and **563. Marie Perras Fontaine**.

Child of Pierre Betourne and Anne Boyer is:

- 140 i. Pierre Betourne Laviolette, married Marie-Genevieve St Andre Lamarre 22 Feb 1751 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

282. Andre St Andre Lamarre He was the son of **564. Andre St Andre Lamarre** and **565. Marie-Angelique Chapacou**. He married **283. Marie Lanctot** 22 Oct 1731 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

283. Marie Lanctot She was the daughter of **276. Francois Lanctot** and **277. Marie-Claire Badayac Laplante**.

Children of Andre Lamarre and Marie Lanctot are:

- 141 i. Marie-Genevieve St Andre Lamarre, married Pierre Betourne Laviolette 22 Feb 1751 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Anne Amable St Andre Lamarre, married Antoine Bessette 27 Jan 1755 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Seraphin Lamarre, married Marie-Louise Rouille Lamarche 14 Aug 1763 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Andre St Andre Lamarre, married Marguerite Vincent 13 Nov 1758 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

284. Joachim Vautour He was the son of **568. Andre Vautour** and **569. Marie Catherine Churlot Desmoulins**. He married **285. Marie Madeleine Maranda Marandeu Latourelle** 03 Feb 1712 in St-Pierre, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

285. Marie Madeleine Maranda Marandeu Latourelle She was the daughter of **570. Michel Maranda Marandeu Latourelle** and **571. Marie Suzanne Jeanne Robert Jeanne**.

Child of Joachim Vautour and Marie Latourelle is:

- 142 i. Bernard Vautoure, died 19 Oct 1762 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married Anne Rancourt 11 Jul 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

286. Claude Rancourt He was the son of **572. Joseph Noel Rancourt** and **573. Marie Parent**. He married **287. Anne Marguerite Turgeon** 01 Sep 1721 in La Nativite de Notre-Dame, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

287. Anne Marguerite Turgeon She was the daughter of **574. Jean Turgeon** and **575. Anne Therese Marie Vachon**.

Child of Claude Rancourt and Anne Turgeon is:

- 143 i. Anne Rancourt, married Bernard Vautoure 11 Jul 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

288. Francois Roy-Lapensee, born 20 May 1677 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; died 04 Dec 1749. He was the son of **576. Jean Roy-Lapensee** and **577. Jeanne Malteau De Richecourt**. He married **289. Catherine Plumereau Latreille** 17 Jun 1698 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

289. Catherine Plumereau Latreille, born Abt. 1680 in Quebec, Canada; died 09 Jan 1752. She was the daughter of **578. Julien Plumereau Latreille** and **579. Jeanne Barbier**.

Children of Francois Roy-Lapensee and Catherine Latreille are:

- i. Jacques Roy-Lapensee, married (1) Marie-Anne Tabeau 07 Jan 1745 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Madeleine Boyer 27 Apr 1750 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Marguerite Hunaut 02 Feb 1761 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francois Roy-Lapensee, married Angelique Brau 07 Jan 1733 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Roy-Lapensee, married (1) Marie-Louise Brau 14 Sep 1744 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Celeste Legaut Deslauriers 07 Feb 1757 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Catherine Roy-Lapensee, married Francois Pilette 05 Nov 1742 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Madeleine Roy-Lapensee, married Francois Joseph Martel 30 Jun 1733 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Marguerite Roy-Lapensee, married Vincent Castonguay 24 Feb 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 144 vii. Jean-Baptiste Roy-Lapensee, born 31 Mar 1708 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marguerite Boyer 24 Apr 1741 in Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Therese Pancrasse 15 Feb 1752 in Cahokia.

290. Nicolas Antoine Boyer He was the son of **580. Nicolas Boyer** and **581. Marguerite Maclin**. He married **291. Marie-Louise Payet St Amour** 02 Jun 1704 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

291. Marie-Louise Payet St Amour She was the daughter of **582. Pierre Payet St Amour** and **583. Marie-Louise Tessier Lavigne**.

Children of Nicolas Boyer and Marie-Louise St Amour are:

- i. Marie-Madeleine Boyer, married Jacques Roy-Lapensee 27 Apr 1750 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Claude Boyer, married Suzanne Menard Fontaine 09 Feb 1756 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 145 iii. Marguerite Boyer, born 15 Aug 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Jan 1748 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Roy-Lapensee 24 Apr 1741 in Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Joseph Boyer, married Marie-Francoise Senecal 04 Jun 1736 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

292. Charles Rainville He was the son of **584. Jean Rainville** and **585. Elisabeth Delageripiere**. He married **293. Suzanne Cabassier** 11 May 1705 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

293. Suzanne Cabassier She was the daughter of **586. Pierre Cabassier** and **587. Jeanne Thibierge**.

Child of Charles Rainville and Suzanne Cabassier is:

- 146 i. Pierre Joseph Rainville, born 03 Jan 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Angelique Betournay Laviolette 17 Feb 1749 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

294. Louis Betournay Laviolette He was the son of **560. Pierre Betourne** and **559. Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton**. He married **295. Marguerite Dupuis** 23 Nov 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

295. Marguerite Dupuis She was the daughter of **304. Rene Dupuis** and **305. Angeliqne Marie Marier Ste-Marie**.

Children of Louis Laviolette and Marguerite Dupuis are:

- i. Marguerite Betournay Laviolette, married Jacques Roy 07 Jan 1754 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Louis Betournay Laviolette, married Marie-Josephe Lafaille 28 Oct 1754 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Anne Betournay Laviolette, married Jean-Romain Asselin Bellefleur 24 May 1762 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 147 iv. Marie-Angeliqne Betournay Laviolette, born 20 Sep 1723 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Joseph Rainville 17 Feb 1749 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

296. Nicolas Boire He was the son of **592. Jean Boire** and **593. Bertrande Trempe**. He married **297. Marie-Catherine Fleury** 30 May 1712 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

297. Marie-Catherine Fleury She was the daughter of **594. Francois Fleury** and **595. Marie-Jeanne Gilles**.

Child of Nicolas Boire and Marie-Catherine Fleury is:

- 148 i. Henri Boire, married Marie-Louise Thuot 26 Jan 1739 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

298. Pierre Aime Thuot He was the son of **596. Pierer Aime Thuot** and **597. Marie-Louise Duval**. He married **299. Marie Fournier Prefontaine** 11 Jul 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

299. Marie Fournier Prefontaine She was the daughter of **598. Antoine Fournier Prefontaine** and **599. Marie Ronceray Breton**.

Children of Pierre Thuot and Marie Prefontaine are:

- 149 i. Marie-Louise Thuot, married Henri Boire 26 Jan 1739 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Ignace Thuot, married Marie-Francoise Piedalue Laprairie 17 Feb 1749 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; born 21 Sep 1726 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Pascal Thuot, married Marie-Josephe Trudeau 08 Feb 1751 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Madeleine Thuot, married Charles Vary 11 Feb 1737 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

300. Claude Lafaille He married **301. Jeanne Marie Perras Fontaine** 25 Oct 1688 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

301. Jeanne Marie Perras Fontaine She was the daughter of **602. Pierre Perras Fontaine** and **603. Marie Denise Lemaitre**.

Children of Claude Lafaille and Jeanne Fontaine are:

- 150 i. Francois Lafaille, married Marie-Anne Brosseau 16 Feb 1733 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Josephe Lafaille, married Francois Guy Chateaufort 09 Jun 1722 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Lafaille, married Marie-Catherine Tabeau Lepetitleveille 04 Mar 1726 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jacques Lafaille, married Marie-Charlotte Daunais Delaunay 18 Sep 1730 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

302. Pierre Brosseau He was the son of **604. Denis Brosseau** and **605. Marie-Louise Madeleine Hebert**. He married **303. Barbe Bourbon** 09 Jun 1698 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

303. Barbe Bourbon She was the daughter of **606. Jean Bourbon** and **607. Marie-Anne Benoit**.

Child of Pierre Brosseau and Barbe Bourbon is:

151 i. Marie-Anne Brosseau, married Francois Lafaille 16 Feb 1733 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

304. Rene Dupuis He was the son of **608. Francois Dupuis** and **609. Georgette Richer**. He married **305. Angelique Marie Marier Ste-Marie** 18 Oct 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

305. Angelique Marie Marier Ste-Marie She was the daughter of **610. Louis Marier Ste-Marie** and **611. Mathurine Gourd**.

Children of Rene Dupuis and Angelique Ste-Marie are:

- i. Marguerite Dupuis, married Louis Betournay Laviolette 23 Nov 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Dupuis, married Marie-Suzanne Leber 23 Jan 1730 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Angelique Dupuis, married Clement Rougier Lafrance 23 Nov 1733 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Rene Dupuis, married Anne-Marie Jeanne Pinsonneault Lafleur 26 Jan 1739 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Louis Dupuis, married Marie-Marguerite Roy 19 May 1733 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 152 vi. Francois Dupuis, born 20 Sep 1695 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 10 May 1750 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Jeanne Marie Anne Rougier Lafrance 03 Feb 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

306. Antoine Rougier Lafrance He was the son of **612. Laurent Rougier** and **613. Marguerite Tardif**. He married **307. Marie-Jeanne Lafaille** 03 Jul 1702 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

307. Marie-Jeanne Lafaille She was the daughter of **614. Mathieu Lafaille** and **615. Marguerite Moreau**.

Children of Antoine Lafrance and Marie-Jeanne Lafaille are:

- i. Clement Rougier Lafrance, married Marie-Angelique Dupuis 23 Nov 1733 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 153 ii. Jeanne Marie Anne Rougier Lafrance, born 28 Nov 1704 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Dupuis 03 Feb 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

308. Pierre Sorel Marly He was the son of **616. Pierre Sorel** and **617. Louise Nicaise**. He married **309. Marie Helene Delay Francoeur** 09 Nov 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

309. Marie Helene Delay Francoeur She was the daughter of **618. Toussaint Delay Francoeur** and **619. Marie-Suzanne Juneau**.

Child of Pierre Marly and Marie Francoeur is:

- 154 i. Charles Sorel Marly, born 26 Feb 1728 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Nov 1750 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Marguerite Lecompte 06 Oct 1749 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

310. Pierre Lecompte He was the son of **620. Aime Lecompte** and **621. Marie-Anne Goupil**. He married **311. Marie-Charlotte Charles Fournier Prefontaine** 20 Oct 1721 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.

311. Marie-Charlotte Charles Fournier Prefontaine She was the daughter of **598. Antoine Fournier Prefontaine** and **623. Marie-Madeleine Ozou**.

Child of Pierre Lecompte and Marie-Charlotte Prefontaine is:

- 155 i. Marie-Marguerite Lecompte, born 07 May 1732 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 04 Jul 1755 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Sorel Marly 06 Oct 1749 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

312. Daniel Cardinal He was the son of **624. Pierre Cardinal** and **625. Marie Matou**. He married **313. Marie-Madeleine Gibeau Poitevin** 25 Jan 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

313. Marie-Madeleine Gibeau Poitevin She was the daughter of **626. Jean-Baptiste Gibeau Poitevin** and **627. Marie-Anne Paviot Lapensee**.

Child of Daniel Cardinal and Marie-Madeleine Poitevin is:

- 156 i. Francois Paul Cardinal, born 23 Sep 1717 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; died 03 Jul 1789 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Marguerite Perras Fontaine 14 Feb 1746 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

314. Jean Perras Fontaine He was the son of **602. Pierre Perras Fontaine** and **603. Marie Denise Lemaitre**. He married **315. Marie-Madeleine Roy** 25 Oct 1701 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

315. Marie-Madeleine Roy She was the daughter of **630. Pierre Roy** and **631. Catherine Ducharme**.

Children of Jean Fontaine and Marie-Madeleine Roy are:

- 157 i. Marie-Marguerite Perras Fontaine, born 27 Jun 1724 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Paul Cardinal 14 Feb 1746 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Clement Perras Fontaine, married Elisabeth Surprenant Sansoucy 03 Nov 1733 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Andre Perras Fontaine, married Marie-Catherine Leber 21 Nov 1740 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

318. Andre Longtin Jerome He was the son of **636. Jerome Longtin** and **637. Marie-Catherine Marier Ste-Marie**. He married **319. Marguerite Caille Biscornet** 23 Nov 1715 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

319. Marguerite Caille Biscornet She was the daughter of **638. Antoine Caille Biscornet** and **639. Marie-Anne Aubry**.

Children of Andre Jerome and Marguerite Biscornet are:

- i. Augustin Longtin Jerome, married Marie-Catherine Lamarque Sansoucy 30 Jan 1754 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Longtin Jerome, married Marie-Marguerite Lamarque Sansoucy 26 Nov 1753 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 159 iii. Marie-Marguerite Longtin Jerome, born 12 Mar 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Michel Surprenant 13 Nov 1741 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

320. Jean Bessette, born Abt. 1642; died 05 Jan 1707 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He married **321. Anne Seigneur** 03 Jul 1668 in Fort St-Louis, Quebec, Canada.

321. Anne Seigneur, born 01 Mar 1649 in St-Maclou, Rouen, Normandie, France; died 04 Jul 1733 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **642. Guillaume Seigneur** and **643. Madeleine Sauve**.

Children of Jean Bessette and Anne Seigneur are:

- i. Francois Bessette, married Marie-Claude Dubois 07 Feb 1716 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie Bessette, married Laurent Olivier Perrier 26 Nov 1690 in Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Marguerite Bessette, married Jacques Poissant Lasaline Bef. 20 Jul 1700.
- iv. Marie-Anne Bessette, married Louis Haguénier 15 Sep 1708 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 160 v. Jean Bessette, born 27 Dec 1672 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 08 May 1751 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Anne Benoit 16 May 1695 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Madeleine Plamondon Lafleur 17 Sep 1700 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

322. Philippe Plamondon Lafleur, born Abt. 1641 in France; died 15 Sep 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married **323. Marguerite Jacquette Clement** 23 Apr 1680 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

323. Marguerite Jacquette Clement, born 03 Mar 1664 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **646. Jean Clement** and **647. Madeleine Surget**.

Children of Philippe Lafleur and Marguerite Clement are:

- 161 i. Madeleine Plamondon Lafleur, born 22 Mar 1682 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1750 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean Bessette 17 Sep 1700 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Plamondon Lafleur, married Marie-Charlotte Hamel 02 May 1709 in L'Ancienne Lorette, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

324. Thomas Paquet He married **325. Anne Liaudin** Bef. 31 Dec 1684.

325. Anne Liaudin

Child of Thomas Paquet and Anne Liaudin is:

- 162 i. Noel Paquet, married Marguerite Baudet 01 Apr 1709 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

326. Laurent Baudet, born 13 Feb 1662 in Ste-Marguerite, V. Et Ev. La Rochelle. He was the son of **652. Laurent Baudet** and **653. Marie-Marguerite Ardion**. He married **327. Marguerite Louise Marie Crevier Bellerive** 16 May 1684 in Canada.

327. Marguerite Louise Marie Crevier Bellerive, born Abt. 1667 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **654. Nicolas Crevier Bellerive** and **655. Marie-Louise Lecoutre**.

Children of Laurent Baudet and Marguerite Bellerive are:

- i. Marie Baudet, born Abt. 1685 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); died 30 Oct 1744 in Pointe-Olivier (St. Mathias); married Jean Baptiste Masse Sancerre 1704 in Laprairie, Canada.
- 163 ii. Marguerite Baudet, born 05 Nov 1687 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec, Canada; married Noel Paquet 01 Apr 1709 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

328. Charles Dumas, born 07 May 1671 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Apr 1734 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **656. Francois Dumas** and **657. Marguerite Defoy**. He married **329. Marie Guignard** 21 Aug 1702 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada.

329. Marie Guignard, born Abt. 1684 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **658. Pierre Guignard** and **659. Jeanne Guilmet**.

Children of Charles Dumas and Marie Guignard are:

- i. Joseph Dumas, married Marie-Josophe Ondoye Martin 20 Mar 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 164 ii. Etienne Dumas, born 21 Apr 1704 in St-Laurent Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Felicite Chenet Lagarenne 01 Nov 1731 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada.

330. Jean-Baptiste Chenet Lagarenne, born 25 Nov 1682 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Sep 1731 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **660. Bertrand Chenet Lagarenne** and **661. Elisabeth Aubert**. He married **331. Marie-Elisabeth Boucher** 08 Jul 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada.

331. Marie-Elisabeth Boucher, born 12 Feb 1682 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Apr 1738 in Hotel-Dieu de Montreal. She was the daughter of **662. Jean Boucher** and **663. Marie-Madeleine Pare**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Lagarenne and Marie-Elisabeth Boucher is:

- 165 i. Marie-Felicite Chenet Lagarenne, born Abt. 1710 in Quebec, Canada; married Etienne Dumas 01 Nov 1731 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada.

332. Julien Piedalue Laprairie, born Bef. 1681 in France. He was the son of **664. Pierre Piedalue** and **665. Marie Dolbeau**. He married **333. Marie-Francoise Aupry Laramee** 16 Nov 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

333. Marie-Francoise Aupry Laramee She was the daughter of **666. Louis Bertrand Aupry Laramee** and **667. Anne Dumas Rencontre**.

Children of Julien Laprairie and Marie-Francoise Laramee are:

- 166 i. Julien Piedalue Laprairie, born 05 Dec 1723 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Felicite Bourassa 15 Jan 1748 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Anne Catherine Brosseau 13 Feb 1764 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Charlotte Piedalue Laprairie, born 10 Mar 1725 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Bray Labonte 26 Feb 1748 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Francoise Piedalue Laprairie, born 21 Sep 1726 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Ignace Thuot 17 Feb 1749 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Joseph Piedalue Laprairie, born 17 Mar 1729 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Bourassa 13 Jan 1755 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Elisabeth Miarie Piedalue Laprairie, born 27 Apr 1731 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Louis Paquet Lariviere 07 Oct 1748 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Amable Piedalue Laprairie, born 06 Mar 1735 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Ignace Ouimet 18 Feb 1754 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Catherine Piedalue Laprairie, born 29 May 1739 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Bourdeau Jumes 04 Apr 1758 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

334. Francois Bourassa He was the son of **668. Francois Bourassa** and **669. Marie Leber**. He married **335. Marie-Anne Deneau Detailly** 10 Feb 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

335. Marie-Anne Deneau Detailly She was the daughter of **670. Jacques Deneau Detailly** and **671. Marie Rivet**.

Child of Francois Bourassa and Marie-Anne Detailly is:

- 167 i. Felicite Bourassa, born 21 Nov 1725 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Apr 1763 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Julien Piedaloe Laprairie 15 Jan 1748 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

336. Jacques Surprenant Sansoucy He was the son of **672. Jacques Surprenant** and **673. Louise Roquet**. He married **337. Jeanne Denotte** 16 Aug 1678 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

337. Jeanne Denotte She was the daughter of **674. Antoine Denotte** and **675. Catherine Leduc**.

Children of Jacques Sansoucy and Jeanne Denotte are:

- 168 i. Pierre Surprenant, married Anne Marie Lariviere Tetu 27 Nov 1702 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Laurent Surprenant Sansoucy, married Marie-Jeanne Beauvais St Gemme 20 May 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marie-Catherine Surprenant, married Jean-Baptiste Deniger Sansoucy 04 Nov 1715 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Marie Surprenant, married Francois Lefebvre 13 Nov 1712 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

338. Jacques Lariviere Tetu He was the son of **676. Sebastien Tetu** and **677. Marguerite Desmoulins**. He married **339. Marguerite Beauvais St Gemme** 09 Oct 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

339. Marguerite Beauvais St Gemme She was the daughter of **544. Jacques Beauvais St Gemme** and **545. Jeanne Solde**.

Children of Jacques Tetu and Marguerite St Gemme are:

- 169 i. Anne Marie Lariviere Tetu, married Pierre Surprenant 27 Nov 1702 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marguerite Lariviere Tetu, married Jean Perras Fontaine 07 Jun 1698 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

340. Louis Lamarre He was the son of **680. Louis Lamarre** and **681. Jeanne Garnier**. He married **341. Marie-Anne Cantin** 14 Jan 1686 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

341. Marie-Anne Cantin She was the daughter of **682. Nicolas Cantin** and **683. Marie-Madeleine Roulois**.

Child of Louis Lamarre and Marie-Anne Cantin is:

- 170 i. Jean Philippe Baptiste Lamarre, married (1) Jeanne St Aubin 06 Nov 1712 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Francoise Jolivet Mitron 19 May 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

342. Aime Jolivet Mitron He was the son of **684. Jacques Jolivet** and **685. Nicole Bouvillon**. He married **343. Anne Marie Fiset** 15 Aug 1689 in Quebec, Canada.

343. Anne Marie Fiset She was the daughter of **686. Abraham Fiset** and **687. Marie-Denise Savard**.

Child of Aime Mitron and Anne Fiset is:

- 171 i. Marie-Francoise Jolivet Mitron, married Jean Philippe Baptiste Lamarre 19 May 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

344. Guillaume Laberge He was the son of **688. Robert Laberge** and **689. Francoise Gasse Leborgne**. He married **345. Marie-Jeanne Cantin** 14 Feb 1695 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

345. Marie-Jeanne Cantin She was the daughter of **682. Nicolas Cantin** and **683. Marie-Madeleine Roulois**.

Children of Guillaume Laberge and Marie-Jeanne Cantin are:

- 172 i. Guillaume Laberge, married Marie-Anne Coitou St Jean Coiteux 03 Feb 1728 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jacques Laberge, married Marguerite Gagnon 25 Jun 1720 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

- iii. Charles Laberge, married Marie-Madeleine Amelot Sanspeur 03 Feb 1728 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Timothee Laberge, married Marie-Anne Amelot Sanspeur 04 Nov 1727 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Louis Laberge, married Veronique Tardif 11 Apr 1731 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Francois Laberge, married Marie-Anne Charles Lajeunesse 09 Feb 1739 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Gabriel Laberge, married Marie-Anne Parent 22 Sep 1744 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Pierre Laberge, married Marie-Jeanne Corbin 15 Nov 1751 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Jean-Baptiste Laberge, married Marie-Josophe Charlotte Audy Roy 25 Sep 1747 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

346. Mathieu Coitou St Jean He was the son of **692. Jean Coitou St Jean** and **693. Marie-Therese Petit**. He married **347. Marie-Anne Richard Lafleur** 23 Nov 1705 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

347. Marie-Anne Richard Lafleur She was the daughter of **694. Guillaume Richard Lafleur** and **695. Agnes Tessier**.

Child of Mathieu St Jean and Marie-Anne Lafleur is:

- 173 i. Marie-Anne Coitou St Jean Coiteux, married Guillaume Laberge 03 Feb 1728 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

348. Claude Mathias Phaneuf He was the son of **696. Mathias Phaneuf** and **697. Sarah Nutting**. He married **349. Marie-Catherine Charpentier Lapaille** 02 Oct 1713 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

349. Marie-Catherine Charpentier Lapaille She was the daughter of **698. Jean-Baptiste Gilles Charpentier Lapaille** and **699. Marie-Francoise Henault Deschamps Hunault**.

Children of Claude Phaneuf and Marie-Catherine Lapaille are:

- 174 i. Claude Phaneuf, married Marie-Marguerite Bousquet 05 Nov 1743 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Phaneuf, married Felicite Dumas 25 Oct 1751 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; born 21 Sep 1732 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Jun 1752 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Catherine Phaneuf, married Francois Cadieux 11 Jan 1740 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Josophe Phaneuf, married Joseph Vaillancourt 24 Nov 1738 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean-Baptiste Phaneuf, married Marie-Madeleine Lauzon 27 Sep 1744 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Francois Phaneuf, married Marie-Marguerite Forget Depatie 03 Feb 1744 in St-Charles, Lachenaie, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Joseph Marie Phaneuf, married Marie-Anne Payet St Amour 15 Mar 1746 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Francoise Phaneuf, married Andre Forand 23 Nov 1745 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Marie-Anne Phaneuf, married Louis Renaud Locas 16 Jan 1747 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Paul Phaneuf, married Marie-Anne Blais 10 Feb 1755 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

350. Jean-Baptiste Bousquet, born 26 Nov 1702 in Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **404. Pierre Bousquet** and **405. Marie-Anne Banlier Laperle**. He married **351. Marie-Marguerite Provost Prevost** 29 Oct 1726 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

351. Marie-Marguerite Provost Prevost She was the daughter of **702. Francois Provost Prevost** and **703. Marie-Catherine Bonhomme Beaupre**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Bousquet and Marie-Marguerite Prevost are:

- 175 i. Marie-Marguerite Bousquet, married Claude Phaneuf 05 Nov 1743 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

- ii. Marie-Marguerite Bousquet, married Augustin Brodeur Lavigne 12 Jun 1752 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

352. Pierre Pepin Laforce He was the son of **704. Guillaume Pepin** and **705. Jeanne Mechin**. He married **353. Marie-Louise Lemire Marsolet** 20 Oct 1681 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

353. Marie-Louise Lemire Marsolet She was the daughter of **706. Jean Lemire** and **707. Louise Marsolet Destagnes**.

Children of Pierre Laforce and Marie-Louise Marsolet are:

- 176 i. Joseph Pepin Laforce, married Marguerite Marie Legrain Vallee 27 Nov 1738 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Laforce, married Michelle Leber 01 Dec 1714 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Laforce, married Jean-Baptiste Gobelin Cinquars St Antoine 20 Nov 1719 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Louise Laforce, married Claude Payet St Amour 08 Oct 1719 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Anne Laforce, married Jacques Larrivee 07 Jan 1723 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Josephe Laforce, married Jean-Baptiste Robidas Manseau 22 Nov 1722 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jean-Baptiste Laforce, married Marie-Francoise Sicot Laliberte 25 Apr 1729 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

354. Adrien Charles Legrain Vallee He was the son of **708. Louis Charles Legrain** and **709. Louise Bonnet Lafortune**. He married **355. Therese Louise Marie Stebenne** 04 Feb 1711 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

355. Therese Louise Marie Stebenne She was the daughter of **710. Jean Stebenne** and **711. Dorothee Alexandre**.

Child of Adrien Vallee and Therese Stebenne is:

- 177 i. Marguerite Marie Legrain Vallee, married Joseph Pepin Laforce 27 Nov 1738 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

356. Charles Champagne He was the son of **712. Julien Champagne** and **713. Anne Roger**. He married **357. Marie Bastarache** 08 Jul 1704 in Acadie.

357. Marie Bastarache She was the daughter of **714. Jean Bastarache** and **715. Huguette Vincent**.

Child of Charles Champagne and Marie Bastarache is:

- 178 i. Charles Champagne Lorion, married (1) Marie-Anne Richard 22 Sep 1734 in Acadie; married (2) Marie Doucet 27 Jun 1763 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.

358. Francois Richard He was the son of **716. Jean Richard** and **717. Anne Christin**. He married **359. Anne Comeau** 29 Oct 1710 in Acadie.

359. Anne Comeau She was the daughter of **718. Jean Claude Comeau** and **719. Francoise Hebert**.

Child of Francois Richard and Anne Comeau is:

- 179 i. Marie-Anne Richard, married Charles Champagne Lorion 22 Sep 1734 in Acadie.

360. Pierre Jean Delage Lafleur Delasse He was the son of **720. Pierre Delage**. He married **361. Marie-Jeanne Chevaudier Lepine** 07 Jan 1687 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

361. Marie-Jeanne Chevaudier Lepine She was the daughter of **722. Jean Charles Chevaudier Lepine** and **723. Marie-Madeleine Mercier**.

Child of Pierre Delasse and Marie-Jeanne Lepine is:

- 180 i. Louis Delage Lafleur Delasse, married Marie-Catherine Letourneau 17 Aug 1744 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

362. Jean-Baptiste Letourneau He was the son of **724. Bernard Letourneau** and **725. Marie Rochon Rocheron**. He married **363. Catherine Menard Bellerose Fontaine** 26 Apr 1728 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

363. Catherine Menard Bellerose Fontaine She was the daughter of **726. Jean-Baptiste Menard Bellerose Fontaine** and **727. Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Valiquette**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Letourneau and Catherine Fontaine is:

- 181 i. Marie-Catherine Letourneau, married Louis Delage Lafleur Delasse 17 Aug 1744 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

364. Antoine Blais He was the son of **728. Pierre Blais** and **729. Anne Perrault**. He married **365. Jeanne Anne Lamy** 09 Nov 1705 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada.

365. Jeanne Anne Lamy She was the daughter of **730. Pierre Lamy** and **731. Renee Suard**.

Child of Antoine Blais and Jeanne Lamy is:

- 182 i. Antoine Blais, married Marie-Anne Chartier 12 Nov 1731 in Berthier-en-Bas, Canada.

366. Michel Chartier He was the son of **732. Michel Chartier** and **733. Marie Manie**. He married **367. Anne Destroismaisons Picard** 07 Jan 1704 in Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.

367. Anne Destroismaisons Picard She was the daughter of **734. Philippe Destroismaisons** and **735. Marie-Martine Cronier**.

Child of Michel Chartier and Anne Picard is:

- 183 i. Marie-Anne Chartier, married Antoine Blais 12 Nov 1731 in Berthier-en-Bas, Canada.

380. Jacques Loignon He married **381. Marguerite Herbo** Bef. 19 Sep 1711.

381. Marguerite Herbo

Child of Jacques Loignon and Marguerite Herbo is:

- 190 i. Francois Loignon, married Marie-Anne Dube 29 Jul 1743 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

382. Pierre Dube He was the son of **764. Pierre Dube** and **765. Marie-Therese Boucher**. He married **383. Marguerite Sigouin Dubeau** 09 Feb 1728 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

383. Marguerite Sigouin Dubeau She was the daughter of **766. Jean Sigouin** and **767. Louise Marie Dubeau**.

Child of Pierre Dube and Marguerite Dubeau is:

- 191 i. Marie-Anne Dube, married Francois Loignon 29 Jul 1743 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

384. Jacques Saurette, born in France. He married **385. Marguerite Baril**.

385. Marguerite Baril, born in France.

Child of Jacques Saurette and Marguerite Baril is:

- 192 i. Jacques Saurette, born 1704 in Mans, France; died 10 Oct 1790 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Catherine Laporte 07 Jan 1741 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Josephte Pellerin 11 Feb 1782 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

386. Paul Laporte, born 02 Apr 1695 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **460. Paul Laporte** and **773. Marie Lussier**. He married **387. Marie-Catherine Savaria** 03 Feb 1718 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

387. Marie-Catherine Savaria, born 06 Apr 1690 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **774. Francois Savaria** and **775. Marie-Catherine Plunchon**.

Children of Paul Laporte and Marie-Catherine Savaria are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Laporte, married Jeanne Marie Anne Bessette 28 Feb 1745 in St-Mathias, Rouville,

- Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Agathe Laporte, married Rene Barriere 13 Aug 1746 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Joseph Laporte, married (1) Marie-Louise Coulon 28 Oct 1754 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Josephe Denis Lapierre 13 Oct 1777 in St-Francois Regis, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Therese Laporte, married Louis Vigeant 03 Nov 1751 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
 - 193 v. Catherine Laporte, born 27 Mar 1721 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Sep 1774 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Saurette 07 Jan 1741 in St-Joseph, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

388. Germain Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 1643 in Normandy, France; died 09 May 1719 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **776. Germain Gauthier dit St-Germain** and **777. Louise Viollard**. He married **389. Jeanne Beauchamp** 19 Jul 1677 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.

389. Jeanne Beauchamp, born 30 Jul 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Dec 1711 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **778. Jacques Beauchamp dit Legrand** and **779. Marie Dardeyne**.

Children of Germain Gauthier dit St-Germain and Jeanne Beauchamp are:

- i. Denis Gauthier dite St-Germain, born Bef. 1679 in Quebec, Canada; died 05 Aug 1749 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Philippe Payet Stamour 08 Nov 1700 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 09 Jan 1682 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Apr 1765 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Storer 26 Nov 1708 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; born 22 May 1685 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 09 Nov 1684 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Sep 1761 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Tessier Lavigne 15 May 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Francoise Gauthier dite St-Germain, born 12 Jun 1687 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Bodquin Standre 24 Sep 1708 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Francois Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 14 Mar 1691 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Nov 1765 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Madeleine Tessier Lavigne 24 Oct 1718 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Joseph Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 09 Jan 1694 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Jul 1700 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- 194 vii. Jacques Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 05 Dec 1696 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Sep 1760 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Louise Tessier Lavigne 17 Nov 1721 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Josephte Benoit 28 Oct 1743 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Michel Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 01 Mar 1699 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Nov 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Agnes Gauthier dite St-Germain, born 03 Nov 1701 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Pinard 03 Sep 1724 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Joseph Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 29 Jun 1704 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Josephe Louvois St Amour 03 May 1734 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

390. Etienne Benoit, born 25 Dec 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Mar 1746 in Longueuil. He was the son of **780. Paul Benoit** and **781. Elisabeth Gobinet**. He married **391. Jeanne Marguerite Marie Campeau** 03 Feb 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

391. Jeanne Marguerite Marie Campeau, born 01 Jun 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 21 Jun 1721 in Longueuil. She was the daughter of **782. Etienne Campeau** and **783. Catherine Paulo**.

Children of Etienne Benoit and Jeanne Campeau are:

- i. Etienne Benoit, married Marie-Charlotte Charles Lajeunesse Clement 19 Mar 1726 in St-Louis de France, Terrebonne, Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.
- 195 ii. Marie-Josephte Benoit, married (1) Louis Quenneville 06 Jun 1730 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jacques Gauthier dit St-Germain 28 Oct 1743 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Reine Benoit, married Pierre Robert Lafontaine 27 Mar 1726 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

392. Jean-Baptiste Marotte, born 1663 in France; died 23 Dec 1723 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada. He was

the son of **784. Jean Marot dit Labonte** and **785. Madeline Travers**. He married **393. Genevieve Laplante-Boutin** 22 Dec 1690 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

393. Genevieve Laplante-Boutin, born 12 Nov 1668 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **786. Antoine Boutin** and **787. Genevieve Gandin**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Marotte and Genevieve Laplante-Boutin are:

- 196 i. Joseph Marot, born 11 Mar 1699 in Neuville, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Francoise Rognon 20 Jan 1727 in Ste-Croix, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Marotte Labonte, married Marie-Anne Laurendeau 20 Apr 1716 in Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.

394. Guillaume Laroche dit Rognon, born 02 Nov 1676 in Quebec, Canada; died 15 Mar 1750 in Ste-Croix, Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **788. Michel Rognon** and **789. Marguerite Main**. He married **395. Marie-Angelique Houde** Bef. 31 Dec 1705.

395. Marie-Angelique Houde, born Bef. 1684 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); died 23 Apr 1727 in Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **790. Louis Houde** and **791. Marie-Madeleine Boucher**.

Child of Guillaume Laroche dit Rognon and Marie-Angelique Houde is:

- 197 i. Marie-Francoise Rognon, born Bef. 1709 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); died 06 Apr 1749 in St-Antoine-Tilly, Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Marot 20 Jan 1727 in Ste-Croix, Quebec, Canada.

396. Jean-Baptiste Dufault dit Raclos, born 03 Apr 1685 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 22 May 1721 in La Pocatiere. He was the son of **792. Gilles Dufault dit Raclos** and **793. Francoise Simon**. He married **397. Marie-Angelique Emond** 14 Jan 1710 in Riviere-Ouelle.

397. Marie-Angelique Emond, born 25 Aug 1695 in Riviere-Ouelle. She was the daughter of **794. Pierre Emond** and **795. Marie Agnes Grondin**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Dufault dit Raclos and Marie-Angelique Emond is:

- 198 i. Jean Francois Dufault dit Raclos, born 10 Nov 1712 in Riviere-Ouelle; married Marie Charlotte Pilotte 03 Nov 1739 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

398. Pierre Pilotte He was the son of **796. Jean Pilotte** and **797. Marie-Francoise Gaudry**. He married **399. Marie Louise Chalifour** 30 Sep 1716 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

399. Marie Louise Chalifour She was the daughter of **798. Paul Chalifour** and **799. Marie Jeanne Philippeau**.

Child of Pierre Pilotte and Marie Chalifour is:

- 199 i. Marie Charlotte Pilotte, married Jean Francois Dufault dit Raclos 03 Nov 1739 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

400. Pierre Archambault, born 23 Mar 1679 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Oct 1753 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **800. Laurent Archambault** and **801. Catherine Marchand**. He married **401. Marie Catherine Lacombe** 21 Nov 1711 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

401. Marie Catherine Lacombe, born 10 Jan 1681 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Jul 1763 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **802. Jean-Baptiste Lacombe** and **803. Marie-Charlotte Millet**.

Children of Pierre Archambault and Marie Lacombe are:

- i. Pierre Archambault, married Marie-Agathe Forget Depatie 25 Oct 1733 in St-Charles, Lachenaie, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Archambault, married Marie-Josophe Sicard 17 Nov 1728 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Antoine Archambault, married Marie-Josophe Jette 30 Jun 1739 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Archambault, married Marie-Francoise Forget Depatie 07 Apr 1739 in St-Francois-de-Sales,

Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.

- v. Louis Archambault, married Marie-Charlotte Forget Depatie 10 Feb 1744 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Jean-Baptiste Archambault, married Marie-Josephe Brazeau 29 Sep 1746 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 200 vii. Jean-Baptiste Archambault, born 12 Aug 1704; married Marie-Marguerite Hogue 17 Nov 1727 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Paul Archambault, born 11 Dec 1719 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Angelique Boulard 20 Jan 1743 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

402. Jean-Baptiste Hogue He was the son of **804. Pierre Hogue** and **805. Jeanne Theodore**. He married **403. Barbe Coiteux** 19 Nov 1704 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.

403. Barbe Coiteux, born 20 Apr 1686. She was the daughter of **806. Jacques Coiteux** and **807. Barbe Demers**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Hogue and Barbe Coiteux are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Hogue, married Marie-Marguerite Brazeau 15 Feb 1734 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 201 ii. Marie-Marguerite Hogue, born 26 Aug 1705 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 09 May 1755 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Archambault 17 Nov 1727 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

404. Pierre Bousquet, born 22 Jan 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Mar 1756 in Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **808. Jean-Baptiste Bousquet** and **809. Catherine Fourier**. He married **405. Marie-Anne Banlier Laperle** 16 Jan 1702 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

405. Marie-Anne Banlier Laperle, born 16 Nov 1684 in St-Ours, Richilieu, Quebec, Canada; died 24 Oct 1759 in Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **810. Mathurin Banlier Laperle** and **811. Francoise Vernin**.

Children of Pierre Bousquet and Marie-Anne Laperle are:

- i. Marie Josephe Bousquet
- ii. Pierre Bousquet, married Louise Marie Anne Guyon Buisson Dion 08 Jun 1733 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Claude Bousquet
- iv. Nicolas Bousquet
- v. Marie-Marguerite Bousquet, married Christophe Brodeur Lavigne 08 Feb 1734 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Jean-Baptiste Bousquet, born 26 Nov 1702 in Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Marguerite Provost Prevost 29 Oct 1726 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- 202 vii. Charles Bousquet, born 17 Jan 1709 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Judith Brodeur Lavigne 12 Nov 1731 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

406. Jean-Baptiste Brodeur Lavigne, born 28 Apr 1689 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **812. Jean-Baptiste Brodeur** and **813. Marie-Anne Messier St Michel**. He married **407. Marie Hebert** 14 Jun 1712 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

407. Marie Hebert She was the daughter of **814. Leger Hebert** and **815. Marguerite Marie Gamelin**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Lavigne and Marie Hebert are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Brodeur Lavigne, married Marie-Madeleine Charon 09 Nov 1733 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 203 ii. Marie-Judith Brodeur Lavigne, married Charles Bousquet 12 Nov 1731 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Louis Brodeur Lavigne, married Elisabeth Archambault 10 Feb 1744 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; born 27 Feb 1708.
- iv. Augustin Brodeur Lavigne, married Marie-Marguerite Bousquet 12 Jun 1752 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Ignace Brodeur Lavigne, married Marie-Reine Malard Laverdure 24 Nov 1746 in Ste-Anen, Varennes, Quebec, Canada.

408. Jacques Girouard He married **409. Marie Marguerite Gotreau** Bef. 31 Dec 1687.

409. Marie Marguerite Gotreau

Child of Jacques Girouard and Marie Gotreau is:

204 i. Germain Girouard, married Marie Doucet Bef. 31 Dec 1711.

410. Toussaint Doucet He married **411. Marie Quessy** Bef. 31 Dec 1699.

411. Marie Quessy

Children of Toussaint Doucet and Marie Quessy are:

205 i. Francois Doucet, married Marie-Anne Poirier 20 Nov 1715 in Acadie.
ii. Marie Doucet, married Germain Girouard Bef. 31 Dec 1711.

416. Francois Jourdain-Lafrance He was the son of **832. Charles Jourdain-Lafrance** and **833. Catherine Dery**. He married **417. Genevieve Benoit** 07 Jan 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

417. Genevieve Benoit She was the daughter of **834. Etienne Benoit** and **835. Nicole Chandoiseau**.

Children of Francois Jourdain-Lafrance and Genevieve Benoit are:

208 i. Marie-Genevieve Jourdain-Lafrance, married Mathurin Goulet 26 Oct 1742 in St-Joseph, Lanoraie, Berthier, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Nov 1756 in St-Joseph, Lanoraie, Berthier, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Daniel Jourdain-Lafrance, married Marie-Genevieve Cochon 06 Apr 1747 in Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marie-Michelle Jourdain-Lafrance, married Pierre Gladu Cognac 02 Jul 1742 in St-Joseph, Lanoraie, Berthier, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Francois Jourdain-Lafrance, married Marie Anne Annette Coulon Courraud 30 Jan 1748 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

418. Jean Francois Coulon Courraud He was the son of **836. Louis Coulon Courraud** and **837. Marguerite Marie Martel Lamontagne**. He married **419. Marie Anne Burelle** 10 Jan 1724 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

419. Marie Anne Burelle

Child of Jean Courraud and Marie Burelle is:

209 i. Marie Anne Annette Coulon Courraud, married Francois Jourdain-Lafrance 30 Jan 1748 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

420. Laurent Degres He married **421. Anne Duhamel** Bef. 31 Dec 1716.

421. Anne Duhamel

Child of Laurent Degres and Anne Duhamel is:

210 i. Phillipe Degres, married Marie Marguerite Chapelain 29 Aug 1743 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

422. Jacques Chapelain He was the son of **844. Bernard Chapelain** and **845. Eleonore Mouillard**. He married **423. Marie Suzanne Tellier** 29 Mar 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

423. Marie Suzanne Tellier She was the daughter of **846. Pierre Francois Tellier** and **847. Marie-Anne Leroux Lenseigne**.

Child of Jacques Chapelain and Marie Tellier is:

211 i. Marie Marguerite Chapelain, married Phillipe Degres 29 Aug 1743 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

424. Jean-Baptiste Renaud Planchar He was the son of **848. Jean Francois Renaud Planchar** and **849. Catherine Millet**. He married **425. Therese Anne Marie Bricault Lamarche** 17 Nov 1710 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

425. Therese Anne Marie Bricault Lamarche, born Abt. 1690 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **850. Jean-Baptiste Bricault Lamarche** and **851. Marie Chenier**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Planchar and Therese Lamarche is:

- 212 i. Jean-Baptiste Renaud Planchar Blanchard, born Abt. 1720 in Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Anne Brouillet Bernard Laviolette 17 Feb 1738 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Angelique Genevieve Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson 28 Sep 1750 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

426. Jean-Baptiste Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson He was the son of **852. Pierre Guyon Buisson Dion** and **853. Angelique Tetu Dutilly**. He married **427. Marie-Catherine Tetreault** 08 Nov 1723 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

427. Marie-Catherine Tetreault, born 27 Feb 1706. She was the daughter of **854. Daniel Tetreault** and **855. Marie-Catherine Charon**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Buisson and Marie-Catherine Tetreault are:

- 213 i. Angelique Genevieve Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson, married Jean-Baptiste Renaud Planchar Blanchard 28 Sep 1750 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Catherine Guyon, married Francois Desranleau 21 Jan 1754 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Josephte Guyon, married Jean-Baptiste Desranleau 03 Oct 1757 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

428. Jacques Levesque He married **429. Marie Rivet** Bef. 04 Jul 1748.

429. Marie Rivet

Child of Jacques Levesque and Marie Rivet is:

- 214 i. Charles Levesque, married Marie Elisabeth Beriault Poitevin 02 Jun 1753 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

430. Maurice Beriault Poitevin He was the son of **860. Vincent Beriault Poitevin** and **861. Marie Cordeau Deslauriers**. He married **431. Marie Catherine Monet Boismenu** 28 Apr 1711 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

431. Marie Catherine Monet Boismenu She was the daughter of **862. Jean Monet Boismenu** and **863. Therese Glory Labiere**.

Child of Maurice Poitevin and Marie Boismenu is:

- 215 i. Marie Elisabeth Beriault Poitevin, married Charles Levesque 02 Jun 1753 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

436. Jean-Baptiste Lussier He was the son of **872. Jacques Lussier** and **873. Marie Senecal Laframboise**. He married **437. Anne Marie Jeanne Choquet Champagne** 06 Jun 1729 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

437. Anne Marie Jeanne Choquet Champagne She was the daughter of **874. Nicolas Choquet Champagne** and **875. Marie-Marguerite Hebert**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Lussier and Anne Champagne is:

- 218 i. Joseph Lussier, married Marie Cecile Monrougeau 10 Feb 1766 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

438. Pierre Forgues Monrougeau He was the son of **876. Jacques Forgues Monrougeau** and **877. Marie-Anne Roy**. He married **439. Marie Boissel** 02 Sep 1737 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.

439. Marie Boissel She was the daughter of **878. Pierre Boissel** and **879. Louise Gezeron Brulot**.

Child of Pierre Monrougeau and Marie Boissel is:

- 219 i. Marie Cecile Monrougeau, married Joseph Lussier 10 Feb 1766 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

440. Jean-Baptiste Casavant Ladebauche He was the son of **880. Jean-Baptiste Casavant** and **881.**

Jeanne Charpentier Lapaille. He married **441. Marie Madeleine Pepin** 22 May 1718 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

441. Marie Madeleine Pepin She was the daughter of **882. Jean-Baptiste Pepin Decardonnet** and **883. Marie-Madeleine Loiseau.**

Children of Jean-Baptiste Ladebauche and Marie Pepin are:

- i. Marie-Anne Casavant Ladebauche, married Pierre Louis Tetreault Ducharme 21 Jan 1743 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 220 ii. Jean-Baptiste Casavant Ladebauche, married (1) Marie-Josephe Vegiard Labonte 17 Apr 1742 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Marguerite Jarret Beauregard 07 Jan 1762 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Casavant Ladebauche, married Marie-Francoise Fenis Dauphin 04 Nov 1749 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Louis Casavant Ladebauche, married Marie-Charlotte Bertrand Desrochers 24 Jan 1752 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

442. Louis Vegiard Labonte He was the son of **884. Raymond Vegiard Labonte** and **885. Marie-Charlotte Charon Ducharme.** He married **443. Marie Madeleine Pineault Deschatelets** 10 Sep 1719 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

443. Marie Madeleine Pineault Deschatelets She was the daughter of **886. Joseph Pineault Laperle Deschatelets** and **887. Marie Catherine Richer Lafleche.**

Children of Louis Labonte and Marie Deschatelets are:

- 221 i. Marie-Josephe Vegiard Labonte, married Jean-Baptiste Casavant Ladebauche 17 Apr 1742 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Francoise Vegiard Labonte, married Jacques Marcaurel 26 Feb 1759 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

444. Louis Tetreault Ducharme He was the son of **888. Joseph Marie Tetreault Ducharme** and **889. Marie-Anne Jarret Beauregard.** He married **445. Marie-Anne Marguerite Fontaine Bienvenu** 23 Feb 1721 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

445. Marie-Anne Marguerite Fontaine Bienvenu She was the daughter of **890. Pierre Fontaine Bienvenu** and **891. Marguerite Gentes.**

Children of Louis Ducharme and Marie-Anne Bienvenu are:

- i. Pierre Louis Tetreault Ducharme, married Marie-Anne Casavant Ladebauche 21 Jan 1743 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Tetreault Ducharme, married (1) Marie-Josephe Bougret Dufort 18 Feb 1754 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Catherine Lussier 20 Jun 1757 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 222 iii. Jean-Baptiste Tetreault Ducharme, married Marie-Victoire Angeliqye Tetreault 25 Oct 1762 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Michel Tetreault Ducharme, married Marie-Louise Bleau 25 Feb 1748 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Anne Tetreault Ducharme, married Jacques Crevier Duvernay 29 Apr 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

446. Jean-Baptiste Tetreault He was the son of **854. Daniel Tetreault** and **855. Marie-Catherine Charon.** He married **447. Marie Madeleine Goulet** 27 Jul 1722 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

447. Marie Madeleine Goulet She was the daughter of **894. Antoine Goulet** and **895. Marie Madeleine Guyon.**

Children of Jean-Baptiste Tetreault and Marie Goulet are:

- i. Francois Tetreault, married Marie-Angeliqye Martel Debrouague Delachsnaye 05 Feb 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 223 ii. Marie-Victoire Angeliqye Tetreault, married Jean-Baptiste Tetreault Ducharme 25 Oct 1762 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Tetreault, married Marie-Barbe Bleau 03 Feb 1744 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies,

Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

- iv. Daniel Amable Tetreault, married Elisabeth Lussier 11 Feb 1754 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

448. Jean Morier He was the son of **896. Jean Morier** and **897. Anne Caron**. He married **449. Marie Mineau Lumina** 29 Oct 1678 in Ste-Famille, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

449. Marie Mineau Lumina She was the daughter of **898. Jean Mineau Lumina** and **899. Jeanne Caille**.

Children of Jean Morier and Marie Lumina are:

- 224 i. Mathurin Morier, married (1) Marie-Jeanne Madeleine Choret 17 Nov 1721 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Madeleine Gilbert 26 Oct 1750 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marie Morier, married Marc Semur 28 Jul 1700 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marguerite Morier, married Michel Giasson 30 Jun 1706 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Claire-Francoise Morier, married Louis Greffard 17 Nov 1710 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
v. Jean-Baptiste Morier, married Marie-Marthe Greslon Laviolette 17 Feb 1716 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

450. Pierre Choret He was the son of **900. Mathieu Choret** and **901. Sebastienne Veillon**. He married **451. Marie-Anne Baugis** 21 Jan 1686 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

451. Marie-Anne Baugis, born 27 Jan 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 23 Jan 1748 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **902. Michel Baugis** and **903. Marie-Madeleine Dubois**.

Child of Pierre Choret and Marie-Anne Baugis is:

- 225 i. Marie-Jeanne Madeleine Choret, married Mathurin Morier 17 Nov 1721 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

452. Jean-Baptiste Lefebvre St Jean He was the son of **904. Geoffroy Lefebvre** and **905. Jeanne Millet**. He married **453. Cunegonde Gervais** 14 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

453. Cunegonde Gervais She was the daughter of **906. Jean Gervais** and **907. Anne Archambault**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste St Jean and Cunegonde Gervais are:

- 226 i. Charles Lefebvre St Jean, married Marie-Francoise Gaudry Bourbonniere 08 Feb 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marie-Anne Lefebvre St Jean, married Jacques Picard 28 Oct 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

454. Nicolas Gaudry Bourbonniere He was the son of **908. Nicolas Gaudry** and **909. Agnes Morin-Valcour**. He married **455. Anne Marie Jeanne Pigeon** 07 Jan 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

455. Anne Marie Jeanne Pigeon She was the daughter of **910. Pierre Pigeon** and **911. Jeanne Godard**.

Children of Nicolas Bourbonniere and Anne Pigeon are:

- 227 i. Marie-Francoise Gaudry Bourbonniere, married Charles Lefebvre St Jean 08 Feb 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jean-Baptiste Bourbonniere, married Marie-Joseph Lefebvre St Jean 29 Oct 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

456. Louis Robert Lafontaine He was the son of **912. Andre Robert** and **913. Catherine Romain**. He married **457. Marie Bourgerie Bourgis** 25 Nov 1666 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

457. Marie Bourgerie Bourgis, born 10 Apr 1654. She was the daughter of **914. Jean-Baptiste Bourgerie** and **915. Marie Gendre**.

Children of Louis Lafontaine and Marie Bourgis are:

- 228 i. Joseph Robert Lafontaine, married Marie-Josophe Larrivee 26 Dec 1701 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Francois Robert Lafontaine Lapommerais, married Marie-Josophe Lanctot 26 Jun 1712 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Jacques Robert Lafontaine, married Marie-Jeanne Demers Dumais 25 Apr 1718 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

- iv. Antoine Robert Lafontaine, married Charlotte Bourdon 17 Feb 1721 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Pierre Robert Lafontaine, married Marie-Angelique Ptolomee 27 Jan 1698 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Prudent Robert Lafontaine, born 12 Jun 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Madeleine Fafard-Delorme 07 Jan 1711 in Detroit.
- vii. Marie Robert Lafontaine, married Antoine Daunais Lafreniere 06 Nov 1702 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

458. Pierre Larrivee He was the son of **916. Jean Larrivee** and **917. Jeanne Charbonnier**. He married **459. Denise Beauchamp** 25 May 1673 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

459. Denise Beauchamp She was the daughter of **778. Jacques Beauchamp dit Legrand** and **779. Marie Dardeyne**.

Children of Pierre Larrivee and Denise Beauchamp are:

- 229 i. Marie-Jospehe Larrivee, married Joseph Robert Lafontaine 26 Dec 1701 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean Larrivee, married Marie-Maillet Maguet 24 Nov 1710 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Larrivee, married Marie-Anne Madeleine Payet St Amour 28 Feb 1718 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

460. Paul Laporte, born 15 Apr 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **920. Jacques Laporte** and **921. Nichole Duchesne**. He married **461. Marguerite Marie Matou** 25 Jul 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

461. Marguerite Marie Matou, born 26 Nov 1678 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **922. Philippe Matou** and **923. Marguerite Doucinet**.

Children of Paul Laporte and Marguerite Matou are:

- 230 i. Denis Laporte, married (1) Marie-Therese Masse Sancerre 15 Nov 1728 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Anne Catherine Dubois 27 Oct 1749 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Gabriel Laporte, married Marie-Agathe Froment 10 Apr 1741 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Laporte, married (1) Marie-Anne Longtin 24 Jan 1735 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Charlotte Dupuis 06 Feb 1747 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean-Baptiste Laporte, married (1) Marie-Josephte Veronneau 05 May 1737 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Anne Madeleine Audet 09 Apr 1741 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean Laporte, married Marie-Louise Maillot 09 Jan 1758 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Joseph Laporte, married Agathe Bau-Lebeau 16 Aug 1730 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Josephte Laporte, married Charles Dupuis 05 Jul 1736 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

468. Jean-Baptiste Dufresne He was the son of **936. Jean-Baptiste Dufresne** and **937. Marie Renee Marsan Lapierre**. He married **469. Marie-Catherine Archambault** 01 Feb 1717 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

469. Marie-Catherine Archambault, born 26 Jan 1701. She was the daughter of **502. Jacques Archambault** and **503. Marie-Francoise Aubuchon**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Dufresne and Marie-Catherine Archambault are:

- 234 i. Jacques Dufresne, married Marie-Anne Leduc 29 Sep 1749 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Catherine Dufresne
- iii. Antoine Dufresne, married Marie-Archange Boutellier 18 Feb 1754 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

470. Pierre Charles Leduc He was the son of **940. Antoine Leduc** and **941. Jeanne Faucher**. He married **471. Marie-Madeleine Vielle Desnoyers** 22 Jun 1710 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

471. Marie-Madeleine Vielle Desnoyers She was the daughter of **942. Pierre Vielle Desnoyers** and **943. Marie-Madeleine Trottier**.

Children of Pierre Leduc and Marie-Madeleine Desnoyers are:

- 235
- i. Marie-Anne Leduc, married Jacques Dufresne 29 Sep 1749 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Marie-Elisabeth Leduc, married Pierre Murette Desmarais 18 Jul 1740 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Pierre-Charles Leduc, born 1711 in St-Anne-de-la-Perade, Quebec, Canada; died in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Madeleine Chagnon-Larose 28 Jan 1737 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; born 11 Aug 1720 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Apr 1756; married (2) Marie-Louise Bleau 28 Jan 1760 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Joseph Leduc, married Marie-Madeleine Ledoux 14 Jun 1745 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - v. Jean-Baptiste Leduc, married Marie-Antoinette Benoit 04 Oct 1738 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - vi. Antoine Leduc

472. Jacques Beaudry He was the son of **944. Toussaint Beaudry** and **945. Barbe Barbier Minime**. He married **473. Marie-Angelique Archambault** 22 Jan 1714 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

473. Marie-Angelique Archambault She was the daughter of **946. Laurent Archambault** and **947. Anne Courtemarche**.

Children of Jacques Beaudry and Marie-Angelique Archambault are:

- 236
- i. Francois Beaudry, married Marie-Marguerite Brodeur Lavigne 15 Nov 1756 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Toussaint Beaudry, married Elisabeth Trudeau 17 Oct 1763 in St Antoine de Pade, St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
 - iii. Jacques Beaudry, married (1) Angelique Payet St Amour 19 Oct 1742 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Josephte Chicoin 10 Feb 1749 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - iv. Joseph Beaudry, married Marie-Angelique Bougret 16 Jan 1758 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
 - v. Louis Beaudry, married Marie-Charlotte Janot 17 Aug 1744 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - vi. Marie-Anne Beaudry, married Michel Limoges Jolicoeur Amand 22 Feb 1751 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 - vii. Marie-Josephe Beaudry, married Joseph Papineau Montigny 17 Feb 1749 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

474. Christophe Brodeur Lavigne He was the son of **812. Jean-Baptiste Brodeur** and **813. Marie-Anne Messier St Michel**. He married **475. Marie-Marguerite Bousquet** 08 Feb 1734 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

475. Marie-Marguerite Bousquet She was the daughter of **404. Pierre Bousquet** and **405. Marie-Anne Banlier Laperle**.

Children of Christophe Lavigne and Marie-Marguerite Bousquet are:

- 237
- i. Marie-Marguerite Brodeur Lavigne, married Francois Beaudry 15 Nov 1756 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 - ii. Christophe Brodeur Lavigne, married Marie-Angelique Lussier 17 Jan 1763 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

476. Antoine Page St Antoine Lepage He married **477. Marie-Madeleine Colin Laliberte** Bef. 31 Dec 1698.

477. Marie-Madeleine Colin Laliberte, born 08 May 1681 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **954. Mathurin Colin Laliberte** and **955. Jacqueline Labbe**.

Child of Antoine Lepage and Marie-Madeleine Laliberte is:

- 238
- i. Joseph Page St Antoine Lepage, born 25 Oct 1715 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Angelique Patenaude 15 Feb 1742 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

478. Etienne Patenaude He was the son of **956. Charles Patenaude** and **957. Marie-Francoise Seguin**

Laderoute. He married **479. Marie-Angelique St Andre Lamarre** 24 Nov 1721 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

479. Marie-Angelique St Andre Lamarre She was the daughter of **564. Andre St Andre Lamarre** and **565. Marie-Angelique Chapacou.**

Child of Etienne Patenaude and Marie-Angelique Lamarre is:

- 239 i. Marie-Angelique Patenaude, born 29 Mar 1724 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Page St Antoine Lepage 15 Feb 1742 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

480. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury, born 01 Feb 1710 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Jun 1785 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **960. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury** and **961. Marie-Madeleine Rasset.** He married **481. Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Cottin Dugal** 16 Feb 1733 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.

481. Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Cottin Dugal She was the daughter of **962. Louis Cottin Dugal** and **963. Marie-Jeanne Belan.**

Children of Jean-Baptiste Gaboury and Elisabeth Dugal are:

- i. Augustin Gaboury, married Marie-Charlotte Gingras 10 Jan 1785 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Charles Gaboury, married Marie-Anne Tessier 16 Jan 1769 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Jacques Gaboury, married Marguerite Rouleau 05 Sep 1775 in St-Laurent, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Joseph Gaboury, married (1) Madeleine-Ursule Enouille-Lanoix 31 Aug 1764; married (2) Genevieve Toupin 09 Sep 1788 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
v. Louis-Marie Gaboury, married Marie-Josephte Brigitte Constantin 01 Feb 1773 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.
vi. Nicholas Gaboury, married Marie-Angelique Crepeau 23 Jun 1778 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
240 vii. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury, born 29 Aug 1737 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; died 01 May 1809 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Louise Brien Desrochers 15 Jun 1761 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie Blain 15 Feb 1779 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

482. Seraphin Brien Desrochers, born 05 May 1702 in Ste-Therese Island, Quebec, Canada; died 03 Jun in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **964. Louis Brien Desrochers** and **965. Suzanne Bouvier.** He married **483. Marie-Ursule Regeas Laprade** 25 Feb 1727 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

483. Marie-Ursule Regeas Laprade She was the daughter of **966. Jean-Baptiste Regeas Laprade** and **967. Marie-Madeleine Jamin.**

Child of Seraphin Desrochers and Marie-Ursule Laprade is:

- 241 i. Marie-Louise Brien Desrochers, married Jean-Baptiste Gaboury 15 Jun 1761 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

484. Pierre Louis Tetreault Ducharme He was the son of **444. Louis Tetreault Ducharme** and **445. Marie-Anne Marguerite Fontaine Bienvenu.** He married **485. Marie-Anne Casavant Ladebauche** 21 Jan 1743 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

485. Marie-Anne Casavant Ladebauche She was the daughter of **440. Jean-Baptiste Casavant Ladebauche** and **441. Marie Madeleine Pepin.**

Child of Pierre Ducharme and Marie-Anne Ladebauche is:

- 242 i. Louis Marie Tetreault Ducharme, married Marie-Madeleine Leduc 17 Oct 1763 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

486. Pierre-Charles Leduc, born 1711 in St-Anne-de-la-Perade, Quebec, Canada; died in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **470. Pierre Charles Leduc** and **471. Marie-Madeleine Vielle Desnoyers.** He married **487. Marie-Madeleine Chagnon-Larose** 28 Jan 1737 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

487. Marie-Madeleine Chagnon-Larose, born 11 Aug 1720 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres,

Quebec, Canada; died 26 Apr 1756. She was the daughter of **974. Francois Chagnon-Larose** and **975. Marie-Francoise Foisy Lafreniere**.

Children of Pierre-Charles Leduc and Marie-Madeleine Chagnon-Larose are:

- 243 i. Marie-Madeleine Leduc, married Louis Marie Tetreault Ducharme 17 Oct 1763 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Charles Leduc, married Marie-Francoise Alain 18 Oct 1762 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Leduc, married Marguerite Foisy 12 Oct 1761 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Leduc, married Marie-Louise Lussier 10 Nov 1766 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

488. Barthelemy Despres He married **489. Marion Tiran** Bef. 31 Dec 1718.

489. Marion Tiran

Child of Barthelemy Despres and Marion Tiran is:

- 244 i. Joseph Despres Loranger, married Marie-Josophe Leroux Lenseigne 19 Nov 1753 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

490. Joseph Leroux Lenseigne He was the son of **980. Gilbert Leroux Lenseigne** and **981. Marie Ursule Greslon Fontaine**. He married **491. Marie-Catherine Chaille Maturin** 25 Jun 1727 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.

491. Marie-Catherine Chaille Maturin She was the daughter of **982. Henri Chaille Maturin** and **983. Marie-Renee Dery Larose**.

Child of Joseph Lenseigne and Marie-Catherine Maturin is:

- 245 i. Marie-Josophe Leroux Lenseigne, married Joseph Despres Loranger 19 Nov 1753 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

492. Louis Joseph Gervais, born 16 Dec 1709 in Grondines, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **984. Jean-Baptiste Gervais** and **985. Marie-Jeanne Tessier**. He married **493. Marie-Josophe Gendron Gendra** 02 Sep 1739 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

493. Marie-Josophe Gendron Gendra, born 17 Apr 1711 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **986. Rene Gendras** and **987. Marie-Nicole Lariou Fontaine**.

Child of Louis Gervais and Marie-Josophe Gendra is:

- 246 i. Joseph Louis Gervais, born 21 Mar 1744 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Therese Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau 04 Feb 1765 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

494. Joseph Alexis Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau He was the son of **988. Joseph Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau** and **989. Marie Guibord**. He married **495. Marie-Catherine Francoise Herbec** 28 Oct 1737 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

495. Marie-Catherine Francoise Herbec She was the daughter of **990. Nicolas Francois Herbec** and **991. Marie-Charlotte Lecuyer Laneuville**.

Child of Joseph Rochereau and Marie-Catherine Herbec is:

- 247 i. Marie-Anne Therese Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau, married Joseph Louis Gervais 04 Feb 1765 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

496. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo He was the son of **992. Gilles Hayet-Malo** and **993. Jeanne Herault**. He married **497. Catherine Galbrun** 30 Dec 1680 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

497. Catherine Galbrun She was the daughter of **994. Simon Galbrun** and **995. Marie-Francoise Verger**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo and Catherine Galbrun are:

- 248 i. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo, married Marie-Madeleine Lapre Petit 23 Nov 1723 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Louis Hayet-Malo, married Marie Emery Coderre 04 Dec 1718 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Therese Hayet-Malo, married Francois Delpe Parizeau 20 Aug 1699 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Genevieve Hayet-Malo, married Marc Antoine Chapelain 20 Apr 1705 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jeanne Hayet-Malo, married Claude Martin 27 Nov 1713 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

498. Louis Lapre Petit He was the son of **996. Nicolas Lapre Petit** and **997. Marie-Francoise Pouponnelle**. He married **499. Marie-Charles Lajeunesse** 07 Jan 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

499. Marie-Charles Lajeunesse She was the daughter of **998. Etienne Charles Lajeunesse** and **999. Madeleine Niel**.

Children of Louis Petit and Marie-Charles Lajeunesse are:

- i. Louis Petit, married Marie-Anne Meunier Lapierre 23 Nov 1711 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Francoise Petit, married Jacques Girard 19 Mar 1710 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 249 iii. Marie-Madeleine Lapre Petit, married Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo 23 Nov 1723 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Genevieve Petit, married Jacques Meunier Lapierre 03 May 1711 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Nicolas Petit, married Michelle Marie Chauvin 30 Jul 1732 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Catherine Petit, married Francois Delpe Parizeau 24 Nov 1726 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Joseph Petit, married Marie-Genevieve Lemaire 03 Feb 1738 in l'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Francois Petit, married Marie-Angelique Favreau Deslauriers.

500. Nicolas Gervais He was the son of **906. Jean Gervais** and **907. Anne Archambault**. He married **501. Marie-Madeleine Payet St Amour** 27 Jul 1693 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

501. Marie-Madeleine Payet St Amour She was the daughter of **582. Pierre Payet St Amour** and **583. Marie-Louise Tessier Lavigne**.

Children of Nicolas Gervais and Marie-Madeleine St Amour are:

- 250 i. Nicolas Gervais, married Marie-Francoise Archambault 02 Oct 1724 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Gervais, married Marie-Marguerite Senecal 07 Jan 1732 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

502. Jacques Archambault He was the son of **800. Laurent Archambault** and **801. Catherine Marchand**. He married **503. Marie-Francoise Aubuchon** 15 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

503. Marie-Francoise Aubuchon She was the daughter of **1006. Jean Aubuchon Lesperance** and **1007. Marguerite Sedilot Soilo**.

Children of Jacques Archambault and Marie-Francoise Aubuchon are:

- i. Laurent Archambault, married Marie-Catherine Coiteux 23 May 1746 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jacques Archambault, born 28 Jul 1699; married Marguerite Loiseau 12 Mar 1725 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Catherine Archambault, born 26 Jan 1701; married Jean-Baptiste Dufresne 01 Feb 1717 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean-Baptiste Archambault, born 05 Dec 1702; married Marie-Isabelle Pepin 18 Jan 1737 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Joseph Archambault, born 22 Oct 1704.

- 251 vi. Marie-Francoise Archambault, born 15 Jun 1706; married Nicolas Gervais 02 Oct 1724 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Elisabeth Archambault, born 27 Feb 1708; married Louis Brodeur Lavigne 10 Feb 1744 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Charlotte Archambault, born 1710; married Jean-Baptiste Trudeau 06 Nov 1747 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Marie-Angelique Archambault, born 16 Aug 1711.
- x. Marie-Joseph Archambault, born 10 Mar 1713.
- xi. Louis Archambault, born 1716; married Marie-Therese Baudreau Graveline 25 Jan 1740 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Antoine Archambault, born 22 Oct 1718; married Marie-Josephe Gervais Archambault 05 Oct 1772 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

504. Charles Charon Larose Cabana, born Abt. 1682; died 26 Apr 1754 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1008. Pierre Charon** and **1009. Marie-Francoise Selles**. He married **505. Elisabeth Isabelle Poupart Lafleur** 26 Feb 1713 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

505. Elisabeth Isabelle Poupart Lafleur She was the daughter of **1010. Rene Poupart Lafleur** and **1011. Marie Gendron Larolandiere**.

Children of Charles Cabana and Elisabeth Lafleur are:

- 252 i. Charles Charon Larose Cabana, married Marie-Madeleine Colin Laliberte 08 Feb 1739 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Charon Larose Cabana, born 17 Feb 1725 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 23 Jan 1804 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Chicoine 25 Nov 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Antoine Charon Larose Cabana, married Marie-Therese Charon 08 Feb 1737 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

506. Michel Colin Laliberte, born 11 Oct 1670 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **954. Mathurin Colin Laliberte** and **955. Jacqueline Labbe**. He married **507. Marie-Louise Charon** 19 Feb 1703 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

507. Marie-Louise Charon She was the daughter of **1014. Pierre Charon** and **1015. Marie-Catherine Pillat Pillard**.

Children of Michel Laliberte and Marie-Louise Charon are:

- 253 i. Marie-Madeleine Colin Laliberte, married Charles Charon Larose Cabana 08 Feb 1739 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Louise Colin Laliberte, married Antoine Simon Thomas 13 Feb 1747 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

508. Pierre Ledoux He was the son of **1016. Louis Ledoux** and **1017. Marie-Nicole Valiquette**. He married **509. Marie-Madeleine Charon** 15 Nov 1723 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

509. Marie-Madeleine Charon She was the daughter of **1018. Pierre Charon** and **1019. Marie-Madeleine Robin Lapointe**.

Children of Pierre Ledoux and Marie-Madeleine Charon are:

- 254 i. Pierre Ledoux, married Marie-Catherine Desmarais Beaulac Marette 03 Nov 1750 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Ledoux, married Joseph Leduc 14 Jun 1745 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

510. Charles Desmarais Beaulac Marette He was the son of **1020. Paul Marette Desmarais** and **1021. Marie-Therese Tetreault**. He married **511. Marie-Catherine Ferre Lachapelle** 16 Feb 1721 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

511. Marie-Catherine Ferre Lachapelle She was the daughter of **1022. Jean Ferre Lachapelle** and **1023. Catherine Laire**.

Child of Charles Marette and Marie-Catherine Lachapelle is:

- 255 i. Marie-Catherine Desmarais Beaulac Marette, married Pierre Ledoux 03 Nov 1750 in Repentigny,

Generation No. 10

524. Pierre Dumesnil, born Abt. 1670 in France. He was the son of **1048. Pierre Dumesnil** and **1049. Marie Asselin**. He married **525. Catherine Godin** 22 Feb 1694 in l'Ange-Gardien.

525. Catherine Godin She was the daughter of **1050. Charles Godin** and **1051. Marie Boucher**.

Child of Pierre Dumesnil and Catherine Godin is:

- 262 i. Pierre Dumesnil, born 22 Jul 1696 in St-Pierre Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Duchesne Francour Vallee 04 May 1716 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

526. Francois Francour Vallee He was the son of **1052. Guillaume Francour** and **1053. Marguerite Hugot**. He married **527. Marie-Madeleine St Jean Vallee** 25 Nov 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

527. Marie-Madeleine St Jean Vallee

Child of Francois Vallee and Marie-Madeleine Vallee is:

- 263 i. Marguerite Duchesne Francour Vallee, married Pierre Dumesnil 04 May 1716 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

532. Aime Vincent Boileau He married **533. Genevieve Girard** Bef. 1676.

533. Genevieve Girard

Child of Aime Boileau and Genevieve Girard is:

- 266 i. Pierre Boileau, born Bef. 1676 in France; died 03 Mar 1730 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Menard Fontaine 05 Jul 1706 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

534. Maurice Menard Fontaine, born 06 Jun 1664 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 09 May 1741. He was the son of **1068. Jacques Menard Fontaine** and **1069. Catherine Forestier Fortier**. He married **535. Marie-Madeleine Couc Lafleur** Bef. 31 Dec 1684.

535. Marie-Madeleine Couc Lafleur She was the daughter of **1070. Pierre Couc Lafleur** and **1071. Marie Miteouamegoukoue**.

Children of Maurice Fontaine and Marie-Madeleine Lafleur are:

- i. Antoine Menard Fontaine, married Marie Huet Dulude 07 Jan 1723 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- 267 ii. Marguerite Menard Fontaine, born Bef. 1684; died 25 May 1763 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Boileau 05 Jul 1706 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

536. Francois Beauregard, born Abt. 1659 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Jan 1709 in Hotel Dieu, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Child of Francois Beauregard is:

- 268 i. Francois Davignon Beauregard, born 1694 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Madeleine Maillot Laroche 24 May 1719 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

538. Jean-Baptiste Maillot Laroche, born Abt. 1656 in St-paul, Laroche-sur-yon, Poitou, France; died 18 Jul 1716 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1076. Toussaint Maillot** and **1077. Claude Boucher**. He married **539. Marie-Francoise Coulon Courraud** 09 Nov 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

539. Marie-Francoise Coulon Courraud, born 14 Feb 1681 in Quebec, Canada; died 01 Sep 1758 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1078. Pierre Coulon Courraud** and **1079. Francoise Duval**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Laroche and Marie-Francoise Courraud is:

- 269 i. Marie-Madeleine Maillot Laroche, born 1698; married Francois Davignon Beauregard 24 May 1719 in

St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

540. Jacques Masse He married **541. Jeanne Bernard** Bef. 31 Dec 1661.

541. Jeanne Bernard

Child of Jacques Masse and Jeanne Bernard is:

270 i. Jean Baptiste Masse Sancerre, married Marie Baudet 1704 in Laprairie, Canada.

544. Jacques Beauvais St Gemme, born 22 Nov 1623 in St-Martin D'Ige, Ev. Sees, Perche (Ar. Mortagne, Orne), France. He was the son of **1088. Gabriel Beauvais** and **1089. Marie Cronier**. He married **545. Jeanne Solde** 07 Jan 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

545. Jeanne Solde, born 1632 in LaFleche, Angers, Anjou, Sarthe, France. She was the daughter of **1090. Martin Solde** and **1091. Julienne Lepotier**.

Children of Jacques St Gemme and Jeanne Solde are:

i. Jeanne Beauvais St Gemme
ii. Jean-Baptiste Beauvais St Gemme
iii. Barbe Beauvais St Gemme
339 iv. Marguerite Beauvais St Gemme, married Jacques Lariviere Tetu 09 Oct 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
v. Charlotte Beauvais St Gemme
vi. Marie Beauvais St Gemme
272 vii. Raphael Beauvais St Gemme, born 15 Oct 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 19 Oct 1734 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Elisabeth Isabelle Marie Turpin Sandrille 24 May 1683 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

546. Alexandre Turpin Sandrille He married **547. Catherine Delor** Bef. 1666.

547. Catherine Delor

Child of Alexandre Sandrille and Catherine Delor is:

273 i. Elisabeth Isabelle Marie Turpin Sandrille, born 23 Oct 1667 in Quebec, Canada; died 02 Jan 1747 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Raphael Beauvais St Gemme 24 May 1683 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

548. Gabriel Lemieux He married **549. Marguerite Leboeuf** 03 Sep 1658 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

549. Marguerite Leboeuf She was the daughter of **1098. Guillaume Leboeuf** and **1099. Marguerite Milot**.

Child of Gabriel Lemieux and Marguerite Leboeuf is:

274 i. Gabriel Lemieux, born 04 Sep 1663 in Quebec, Canada; died 18 Sep 1739 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Jeanne Robidou 05 Dec 1690 in Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

550. Andre Robideau He was the son of **1100. Emmanuel Robideau** and **1101. Catherine Alve**. He married **337. Jeanne Denotte** 07 Jun 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

337. Jeanne Denotte She was the daughter of **674. Antoine Denotte** and **675. Catherine Leduc**.

Children of Andre Robideau and Jeanne Denotte are:

i. Marie-Romaine Robidou, married (1) Jean Leroux Laplante 08 Nov 1682 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean Patenaude 10 Dec 1686 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Guillaume Robidou, married Marie-Francoise Guerin 11 Jun 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Joseph Robidou, married Marie-Jeanne Seguin Laderoute 10 Oct 1701 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
275 iv. Marie-Jeanne Robidou, born 19 Sep 1673 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Apr 1736 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Gabriel Lemieux 05 Dec 1690 in Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

552. Francois Lanctot He was the son of **1104. Jean Lanctot** and **1105. Marie Viens Devienne**. He married **553. Marguerite Marie Menard Fontaine** 14 Oct 1681 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

553. Marguerite Marie Menard Fontaine She was the daughter of **1068. Jacques Menard Fontaine** and **1069. Catherine Forestier Fortier**.

Children of Francois Lanctot and Marguerite Fontaine are:

- i. Marie-Joséphé Lanctot, married Francois Robert Lafontaine Lapommerais 26 Jun 1712 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 276 ii. Francois Lanctot, born 21 Apr 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Nov 1763 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Claire Badayac Laplante 09 May 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton 1742.

554. Louis Badayac Laplante He married **555. Catherine Lalore** Bef. 1673 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.

555. Catherine Lalore She was the daughter of **1110. Charles Lalore** and **1111. Catherine Despres**.

Children of Louis Laplante and Catherine Lalore are:

- 277 i. Marie-Claire Badayac Laplante, born Abt. 1688 in Quebec, Canada; died 22 May 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Lanctot 09 May 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Gilles Badayac Laplante, married Marie-Francoise Giguere Despains 24 Feb 1705 in St-Francois-du-Lac, Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.

556. Francois Demers Dumais He was the son of **1112. Etienne Dumais** and **1113. Francoise Morin**. He married **557. Jeanne Roanes** 25 Jan 1700 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

557. Jeanne Roanes She was the daughter of **1114. Francois Roanes** and **1115. Perrine Monier**.

Child of Francois Dumais and Jeanne Roanes is:

- 278 i. Pierre Demers Dumais, born 08 Jun 1704 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 04 May 1730 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Angelique Gervais 06 Apr 1728 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

558. Jean-Baptiste Gervais He was the son of **1116. Mathieu Gervais** and **1117. Michelle Picard**. He married **559. Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton** 11 Jun 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

559. Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton She was the daughter of **1118. Jean Ronceray Breton** and **1119. Jeanne Marie Servignan**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Gervais and Jeanne Breton are:

- i. Jeanne Marie Francoise Gervais, married Antoine Surprenant 07 Feb 1735 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 279 ii. Marie-Angelique Gervais, born 21 Apr 1709 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Mar 1736 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Pierre Demers Dumais 06 Apr 1728 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jacques Surprenant 27 Jul 1733 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

560. Pierre Betourne He was the son of **1120. Adrien Betourne Laviolette** and **1121. Marie Deshaies Dees**. He married **559. Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton** 29 Dec 1692 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

559. Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton She was the daughter of **1118. Jean Ronceray Breton** and **1119. Jeanne Marie Servignan**.

Children of Pierre Betourne and Jeanne Breton are:

- 280 i. Pierre Betourne, married Anne Marie Jeanne Boyer 08 Nov 1723 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 294 ii. Louis Betournay Laviolette, married Marguerite Dupuis 23 Nov 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Toussaint Betournay Laviollette, married Marie-Anne Surprenant 15 Aug 1730 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

562. Antoine Boyer, born 1671; died 27 Mar 1747 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1124.**

Charles Boyer and 1125. Marguerite Tenard. He married **563. Marie Perras Fontaine** 04 Feb 1692 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

563. Marie Perras Fontaine She was the daughter of **602. Pierre Perras Fontaine** and **603. Marie Denise Lemaitre.**

Children of Antoine Boyer and Marie Fontaine are:

- 281 i. Anne Marie Jeanne Boyer, married Pierre Betourne 08 Nov 1723 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Boyer, married (1) Marie-Angelique Roy 04 Feb 1737 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Michelle Lamarque Sancoucy 21 Oct 1743 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Boyer, married Jean Francois Baptiste Patenaude 21 Nov 1712 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

564. Andre St Andre Lamarre He was the son of **1128. Robert Lamarre** and **1129. Marguerite Danest.** He married **565. Marie-Angelique Chapacou** 08 Jun 1700 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

565. Marie-Angelique Chapacou She was the daughter of **1130. Simon Chapacou** and **1131. Marie Vincente Pacaud.**

Children of Andre Lamarre and Marie-Angelique Chapacou are:

- 282 i. Andre St Andre Lamarre, married Marie Lanctot 22 Oct 1731 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 479 ii. Marie-Angelique St Andre Lamarre, married Etienne Patenaude 24 Nov 1721 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

568. Andre Vautour He was the son of **1136. Leonard Vautour** and **1137. Marie Codbur.** He married **569. Marie Catherine Churlot Desmoulins** 07 Jan 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

569. Marie Catherine Churlot Desmoulins She was the daughter of **1138. Jean Charles Churlot Desmoulins** and **1139. Jeanne Mansion.**

Child of Andre Vautour and Marie Desmoulins is:

- 284 i. Joachim Vautour, married Marie Madeleine Maranda Marandeu Latourelle 03 Feb 1712 in St-Pierre, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

570. Michel Maranda Marandeu Latourelle He was the son of **1140. Jean Maranda Marandeu** and **1141. Jeanne Cousin.** He married **571. Marie Suzanne Jeanne Robert Jeanne** 27 Feb 1685 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

571. Marie Suzanne Jeanne Robert Jeanne She was the daughter of **1142. Robert Jeanne** and **1143. Francoise Madeleine Marie Savard.**

Child of Michel Latourelle and Marie Jeanne is:

- 285 i. Marie Madeleine Maranda Marandeu Latourelle, married Joachim Vautour 03 Feb 1712 in St-Pierre, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

572. Joseph Noel Rancourt He was the son of **1144. Pierre Rancourt** and **1145. Jeanne Claude Deboisandre.** He married **573. Marie Parent** 05 Feb 1685 in Beauport.

573. Marie Parent She was the daughter of **1146. Pierre Parent** and **1147. Jeanne Badeau.**

Child of Joseph Rancourt and Marie Parent is:

- 286 i. Claude Rancourt, married Anne Marguerite Turgeon 01 Sep 1721 in La Nativite de Notre-Dame, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

574. Jean Turgeon He was the son of **1148. Charles Turgeon** and **1149. Pasquiere Lefebvre.** He married **575. Anne Therese Marie Vachon** 08 Nov 1691 in Beauport.

575. Anne Therese Marie Vachon She was the daughter of **1150. Paul Vachon** and **1151. Marguerite Langlois.**

Child of Jean Turgeon and Anne Vachon is:

- 287 i. Anne Marguerite Turgeon, married Claude Rancourt 01 Sep 1721 in La Nativite de Notre-Dame,

576. Jean Roy-Lapensee, born Abt. 1647 in Saint-Julien-l'Ars, Poitou, France; died in Hotel-Dieu de Montreal. He was the son of **1152. Jean Roy** and **1153. Anne Brunet**. He married **577. Jeanne Malteau De Richecourt** 11 Aug 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

577. Jeanne Malteau De Richecourt, born Abt. 1644 in Saint-Jean, Picardy, France; died in Hotel-Dieu de Montreal. She was the daughter of **1154. Paul de Richecourt** and **1155. Marie Gaubert**.

Children of Jean Roy-Lapensee and Jeanne De Richecourt are:

- 288 i. Francois Roy-Lapensee, born 20 May 1677 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; died 04 Dec 1749; married Catherine Plumereau Latreille 17 Jun 1698 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Francoise Roy-Lapensee, born 23 Mar 1679 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married Louis Roy 29 Oct 1697 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Roy-Lapensee, born 16 Feb 1683 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married Michel Gailloux 15 Sep 1704 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Anne Roy-Lapensee, born 02 May 1686 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

578. Julien Plumereau Latreille He married **579. Jeanne Barbier** 03 Nov 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

579. Jeanne Barbier She was the daughter of **1158. Guillaume Barbier** and **1159. Liesse Wilber Hubert**.

Child of Julien Latreille and Jeanne Barbier is:

- 289 i. Catherine Plumereau Latreille, born Abt. 1680 in Quebec, Canada; died 09 Jan 1752; married Francois Roy-Lapensee 17 Jun 1698 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

580. Nicolas Boyer He was the son of **1160. Etienne Boyer** and **1161. Perrine Peinbaut**. He married **581. Marguerite Maclin** 08 Aug 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

581. Marguerite Maclin She was the daughter of **1162. Nicolas Maclin** and **1163. Suzanne Larose**.

Child of Nicolas Boyer and Marguerite Maclin is:

- 290 i. Nicolas Antoine Boyer, married Marie-Louise Payet St Amour 02 Jun 1704 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

582. Pierre Payet St Amour He was the son of **1164. Pierer Payet** and **1165. Marie Martin**. He married **583. Marie-Louise Tessier Lavigne** 23 Nov 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

583. Marie-Louise Tessier Lavigne She was the daughter of **1166. Urbain Tessier-Lavigne** and **1167. Marie Archambault**.

Children of Pierre St Amour and Marie-Louise Lavigne are:

- 291 i. Marie-Louise Payet St Amour, married Nicolas Antoine Boyer 02 Jun 1704 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 501 ii. Marie-Madeleine Payet St Amour, married Nicolas Gervais 27 Jul 1693 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Anne Madeleine Payet St Amour, married Pierre Larrivee 28 Feb 1718 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

584. Jean Rainville He was the son of **1168. Paul Rainville** and **1169. Roline Poete**. He married **585. Elisabeth Delagueripiere** 26 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

585. Elisabeth Delagueripiere She was the daughter of **1170. Jean Delagueripiere** and **1171. Gabrielle Bouteiller**.

Child of Jean Rainville and Elisabeth Delagueripiere is:

- 292 i. Charles Rainville, married Suzanne Cabassier 11 May 1705 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

586. Pierre Cabassier He was the son of **1172. Pierre Cabassier** and **1173. Delphine Desbordes**. He married **587. Jeanne Thibierge** 23 Jul 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

587. Jeanne Thibierge She was the daughter of **1174. Pierre Guiberge** and **1175. Mathurine Desbordes**.

Child of Pierre Cabassier and Jeanne Thibierge is:

- 293 i. Suzanne Cabassier, married Charles Rainville 11 May 1705 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

592. Jean Boire He married **593. Bertrande Trempe** Bef. 31 Dec 1664.

593. Bertrande Trempe

Child of Jean Boire and Bertrande Trempe is:

- 296 i. Nicolas Boire, married Marie-Catherine Fleury 30 May 1712 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

594. Francois Fleury He was the son of **1188. Simon Fleury** and **1189. Marie Mouton**. He married **595. Marie-Jeanne Gilles** 24 Aug 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

595. Marie-Jeanne Gilles She was the daughter of **1190. Pierre Gilles** and **1191. Anne Nicolas**.

Child of Francois Fleury and Marie-Jeanne Gilles is:

- 297 i. Marie-Catherine Fleury, married Nicolas Boire 30 May 1712 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

596. Pierer Aime Thuot He married **597. Marie-Louise Duval** Bef. 09 Aug 1681.

597. Marie-Louise Duval

Child of Pierer Thuot and Marie-Louise Duval is:

- 298 i. Pierre Aime Thuot, married Marie Fournier Prefontaine 11 Jul 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

598. Antoine Fournier Prefontaine He was the son of **1196. Denis Fournier Prefontaine** and **1197. Catherine Desabeux**. He married **599. Marie Ronceray Breton** 11 Feb 1688 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

599. Marie Ronceray Breton She was the daughter of **1118. Jean Ronceray Breton** and **1119. Jeanne Marie Servignan**.

Children of Antoine Prefontaine and Marie Breton are:

- 299 i. Marie Fournier Prefontaine, married Pierre Aime Thuot 11 Jul 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Adrien Fournier Prefontaine, married Marie-Catherine Boutellier.

Child of Antoine Prefontaine and Marie-Madeleine Ozou is:

- 311 i. Marie-Charlotte Charles Fournier Prefontaine, married Pierre Lecompte 20 Oct 1721 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.

602. Pierre Perras Fontaine He was the son of **1204. Pierre Perras** and **1205. Jeanne Launiere**. He married **603. Marie Denise Lemaitre** 26 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

603. Marie Denise Lemaitre She was the daughter of **1206. Denis Lemaitre** and **1207. Catherine Disharme**.

Children of Pierre Fontaine and Marie Lemaitre are:

- i. Marie Perras Fontaine, married Antoine Boyer 04 Feb 1692 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; born 1671; died 27 Mar 1747 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
301 ii. Jeanne Marie Perras Fontaine, married Claude Lafaille 25 Oct 1688 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
314 iii. Jean Perras Fontaine, married (1) Marguerite Lariviere Tetu 07 Jun 1698 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Madeleine Roy 25 Oct 1701 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Marguerite Perras Fontaine, married Joseph Demers Dumais 20 Sep 1699 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

604. Denis Brosseau He was the son of **1208. Jean Brosseau** and **1209. Perrine Godin**. He married **605. Marie-Louise Madeleine Hebert** 15 Oct 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

605. Marie-Louise Madeleine Hebert She was the daughter of **1210. Guillaume Hebert** and **1211.**

Marguerite Monier.

Child of Denis Brosseau and Marie-Louise Hebert is:

- 302 i. Pierre Brosseau, married Barbe Bourbon 09 Jun 1698 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

606. Jean Bourbon He was the son of **1212. Jean Bourbon** and **1213. Antoinette Poivre**. He married **607. Marie-Anne Benoit** 27 Feb 1680 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

607. Marie-Anne Benoit, born 09 May 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Aug 1697 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **780. Paul Benoit** and **781. Elisabeth Gobinet**.

Children of Jean Bourbon and Marie-Anne Benoit are:

- 303 i. Barbe Bourbon, married Pierre Brosseau 09 Jun 1698 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marguerite Bourbon, married Francois Marier Ste-Marie 26 Jan 1705 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

608. Francois Dupuis He was the son of **1216. Francois Dupuis** and **1217. Marguerite Renaud**. He married **609. Georgette Richer** 06 Oct 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

609. Georgette Richer She was the daughter of **1218. Jean Richer** and **1219. Leonarde Bornais**.

Children of Francois Dupuis and Georgette Richer are:

- 304 i. Rene Dupuis, married (1) Angelique Marie Marier Ste-Marie 18 Oct 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Madeleine Clement Lapointe 07 Jun 1718 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Moise Dupuis, born 18 Jul 1673 in Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Annette Christiane 21 Jul 1697 in British Colonies.
iii. Marie-Anne Francoise Dupuis, married Pierre Brion 06 Nov 1695 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

610. Louis Marier Ste-Marie He was the son of **1220. Louis Marier** and **1221. Marguerite Peigne**. He married **611. Mathurine Goard** 31 May 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

611. Mathurine Goard She was the daughter of **1222. Gilles Goard** and **1223. Catherine Leger**.

Children of Louis Ste-Marie and Mathurine Goard are:

- 305 i. Angelique Marie Marier Ste-Marie, married Rene Dupuis 18 Oct 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marie-Catherine Marier Ste-Marie, married Jerome Longtin 16 Oct 1684 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; born Abt. 1659.
iii. Francois Marier Ste-Marie, married Marguerite Bourbon 26 Jan 1705 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

612. Laurent Rougier He married **613. Marguerite Tardif** Bef. 31 Dec 1660.

613. Marguerite Tardif

Child of Laurent Rougier and Marguerite Tardif is:

- 306 i. Antoine Rougier Lafrance, married Marie-Jeanne Lafaille 03 Jul 1702 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

614. Mathieu Lafaille He was the son of **1228. Claude Lafaille** and **1229. Marie Souliere**. He married **615. Marguerite Moreau** 30 Sep 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

615. Marguerite Moreau She was the daughter of **1230. Francois Moreau** and **1231. Francoise Gardien**.

Children of Mathieu Lafaille and Marguerite Moreau are:

- 307 i. Marie-Jeanne Lafaille, married Antoine Rougier Lafrance 03 Jul 1702 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marie-Anglique Lafaille, married Pierre Roy 20 Apr 1705 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

616. Pierre Sorel He married **617. Louise Nicaise** Bef. 13 Sep 1698.

617. Louise Nicaise

Child of Pierre Sorel and Louise Nicaise is:

- 308 i. Pierre Sorel Marly, married Marie Helene Delay Francoeur 09 Nov 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

618. Toussaint Delay Francoeur He was the son of **1236. Rene Delay** and **1237. Madeleine Defosse**. He married **619. Marie-Suzanne Juneau** 16 Sep 1711 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

619. Marie-Suzanne Juneau She was the daughter of **1238. Jean Juneau** and **1239. Marie-Anne Videau Delagassonnerie**.

Child of Toussaint Francoeur and Marie-Suzanne Juneau is:

- 309 i. Marie Helene Delay Francoeur, married Pierre Sorel Marly 09 Nov 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

620. Aime Lecompte He married **621. Marie-Anne Goupil** Bef. 22 Feb 1680.

621. Marie-Anne Goupil

Child of Aime Lecompte and Marie-Anne Goupil is:

- 310 i. Pierre Lecompte, married Marie-Charlotte Charles Fournier Prefontaine 20 Oct 1721 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.

598. Antoine Fournier Prefontaine He was the son of **1196. Denis Fournier Prefontaine** and **1197. Catherine Desabeux**. He married **623. Marie-Madeleine Ozou** 16 Jul 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

623. Marie-Madeleine Ozou She was the daughter of **1246. Jean Ozou** and **1247. Isabelle Marie Martin**.

Children of Antoine Prefontaine and Marie Breton are:

- 299 i. Marie Fournier Prefontaine, married Pierre Aime Thuot 11 Jul 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Adrien Fournier Prefontaine, married Marie-Catherine Boutellier.

Child of Antoine Prefontaine and Marie-Madeleine Ozou is:

- 311 i. Marie-Charlotte Charles Fournier Prefontaine, married Pierre Lecompte 20 Oct 1721 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.

624. Pierre Cardinal He was the son of **1248. Simon Cardinal** and **1249. Michelle Garnier**. He married **625. Marie Matou** 17 Sep 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

625. Marie Matou, born 19 Apr 1668 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 31 Aug 1749 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **922. Philippe Matou** and **923. Marguerite Doucinet**.

Children of Pierre Cardinal and Marie Matou are:

- 312 i. Daniel Cardinal, married Marie-Madeleine Gibeau Poitevin 25 Jan 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Cardinal, married Marie-Madeleine Cesar Lagardelette 28 Dec 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Cardinal, married Marie-Louise Massiot 17 Feb 1727 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Marie Cardinal, married Marie-Josephe Meloche 14 Nov 1725 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Francoise Cardinal, married Pierre Hubert Lacroix 20 Sep 1721 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Francois Marie Cardinal, married Marie Brunet Letang 23 May 1729 in Pointe-Claire, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Anne Cardinal, married Jean-Baptiste Lelat 18 Apr 1735 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

626. Jean-Baptiste Gibeau Poitevin He was the son of **1252. Gabriel Gibault Poitevin** and **1253. Suzanne Durand**. He married **627. Marie-Anne Paviot Lapensee** 13 Sep 1692 in Quebec, Canada.

627. Marie-Anne Paviot Lapensee She was the daughter of **1254. Jacques Paviot Lapensee** and **1255. Anne Michel**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Poitevin and Marie-Anne Lapensee are:

- 313 i. Marie-Madeleine Gibeau Poitevin, married Daniel Cardinal 25 Jan 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Philibert Gibeau Poitevin, married Marie-Francoise Lapierre Lecuyer 23 Nov 1727 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Gabriel Gibeau Poitevin, married Marguerite Demers Dumais 03 Mar 1722 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

630. Pierre Roy He was the son of **1260. Charles Roy** and **1261. Jeanne Boyer**. He married **631.**

Catherine Ducharme 12 Jan 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

631. Catherine Ducharme She was the daughter of **1262. Jean Ducharme** and **1263. Anne Lelievre**.

Children of Pierre Roy and Catherine Ducharme are:

- 315 i. Marie-Madeleine Roy, married Jean Perras Fontaine 25 Oct 1701 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Roy, married Marie-Anglique Lafaille 20 Apr 1705 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jacques Roy, married Marthe Marguerite Marie Franche 24 Nov 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Andre Roy, died 23 Oct 1754; married Suzanne Gourdon Lachasse 07 Nov 1718 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Louis Roy, married Marguerite Dumais 24 Apr 1718 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie Roy, married Clement Leriger Plante Laplante 08 Sep 1700 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Josephe Roy, married Louis Trudeau 31 May 1719 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Francois Roy, married Madeleine Marie Marguerite Trudeau 27 Aug 1831 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

636. Jerome Longtin, born Abt. 1659. He was the son of **1272. Andre Longtin** and **1273. Jeanne-Angelique Briere**. He married **637. Marie-Catherine Marier Ste-Marie** 16 Oct 1684 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

637. Marie-Catherine Marier Ste-Marie She was the daughter of **610. Louis Marier Ste-Marie** and **611. Mathurine Goad**.

Children of Jerome Longtin and Marie-Catherine Ste-Marie are:

- 318 i. Andre Longtin Jerome, married Marguerite Caille Biscornet 23 Nov 1715 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Michel Longtin Jerome, married Marie-Charlotte Bertrand 28 Feb 1718 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

638. Antoine Caille Biscornet He married **639. Marie-Anne Aubry** Bef. 05 Jul 1675.

639. Marie-Anne Aubry

Child of Antoine Biscornet and Marie-Anne Aubry is:

- 319 i. Marguerite Caille Biscornet, married Andre Longtin Jerome 23 Nov 1715 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

642. Guillaume Seigneur He married **643. Madeleine Sauve** Bef. 01 Mar 1649.

643. Madeleine Sauve

Child of Guillaume Seigneur and Madeleine Sauve is:

- 321 i. Anne Seigneur, born 01 Mar 1649 in St-Maclou, Rouen, Normandie, France; died 04 Jul 1733 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Jean Bessette 03 Jul 1668 in Fort St-Louis, Quebec, Canada.

646. Jean Clement He was the son of **1292. Jean Clement** and **1293. Anne Martin**. He married **647. Madeleine Surget** 28 Sep 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

647. Madeleine Surget She was the daughter of **1294. Francois Surget** and **1295. Marguerite Giraud**.

Children of Jean Clement and Madeleine Surget are:

- i. Madeleine Clement Lapointe, married Rene Dupuis 07 Jun 1718 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 323 ii. Marguerite Jacquette Clement, born 03 Mar 1664 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; married Philippe Plamondon Lafleur 23 Apr 1680 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

652. Laurent Baudet He married **653. Marie-Marguerite Ardion** 1659 in France.

653. Marie-Marguerite Ardion She was the daughter of **1306. Pierre Ardion** and **1307. Suzanne Soret**.

Child of Laurent Baudet and Marie-Marguerite Ardion is:

- 326 i. Laurent Baudet, born 13 Feb 1662 in Ste-Marguerite, V. Et Ev. La Rochelle; married Marguerite Louise Marie Crevier Bellerive 16 May 1684 in Canada.

654. Nicolas Crevier Bellerive, born Abt. 1646 in Et Ev. La Rochelle, Aunis. He was the son of **1308**.

Christophe Crevier and **1309. Jeanne Evrard Hevard**. He married **655. Marie-Louise Lecoutre** Bef. 31 Dec 1666.

655. Marie-Louise Lecoutre, born Abt. 1648 in France.

Child of Nicolas Bellerive and Marie-Louise Lecoutre is:

- 327 i. Marguerite Louise Marie Crevier Bellerive, born Abt. 1667 in Quebec, Canada; married Laurent Baudet 16 May 1684 in Canada.

656. Francois Dumas, born Abt. 1641 in France; died 24 Feb 1714 in St-Laurent, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1312. Francois Dumas** and **1313. Anne Rollin**. He married **657. Marguerite Defoy** 05 Jul 1667 in Quebec, Canada.

657. Marguerite Defoy, born Abt. 1638 in France; died 14 Jan 1718 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1314. Pierre Defoy** and **1315. Catherine Blanchard**.

Children of Francois Dumas and Marguerite Defoy are:

- i. Francois Dumas, married (1) Marie-Francoise Gervais 18 Apr 1689 in St-Laurent, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Jeanne Rouleau Sansoucy 06 Apr 1717 in St-Laurent, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jeanne Dumas, married Louis Marceau 30 Mar 1697 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Catherine Dumas, married Louis Cochon Laverdiere 21 Jul 1698 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Marie Dumas, married Pierre Audet Lapointe 03 Feb 1698 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
328 v. Charles Dumas, born 07 May 1671 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Apr 1734 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Guignard 21 Aug 1702 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada.

658. Pierre Guignard He was the son of **1316. Nicolas Guignard** and **1317. Isabelle Laine**. He married **659. Jeanne Guilmet** 28 Feb 1683 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

659. Jeanne Guilmet She was the daughter of **1318. Nicolas Guilmet** and **1319. Marie Decelles**.

Child of Pierre Guignard and Jeanne Guilmet is:

- 329 i. Marie Guignard, born Abt. 1684 in Quebec, Canada; married Charles Dumas 21 Aug 1702 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada.

660. Bertrand Chenet Lagarenne He was the son of **1320. Nicolas Chenet** and **1321. Catherine Delavingne**. He married **661. Elisabeth Aubert** 04 Feb 1671 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

661. Elisabeth Aubert She was the daughter of **1322. Claude Aubert** and **1323. Jacqueline Lucas**.

Child of Bertrand Lagarenne and Elisabeth Aubert is:

- 330 i. Jean-Baptiste Chenet Lagarenne, born 25 Nov 1682 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Sep 1731 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Elisabeth Boucher 08 Jul 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada.

662. Jean Boucher He was the son of **1324. Catherin Boucher** and **1325. Jeanne Denis**. He married **663. Marie-Madeleine Pare** 12 Nov 1678 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada.

663. Marie-Madeleine Pare She was the daughter of **1326. Robert Pare** and **1327. Francoise Lehoux**.

Child of Jean Boucher and Marie-Madeleine Pare is:

- 331 i. Marie-Elisabeth Boucher, born 12 Feb 1682 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Apr 1738 in Hotel-Dieu de Montreal; married Jean-Baptiste Chenet Lagarenne 08 Jul 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada.

664. Pierre Piedalue He married **665. Marie Dolbeau** Bef. 31 Dec 1681.

665. Marie Dolbeau

Child of Pierre Piedalue and Marie Dolbeau is:

- 332 i. Julien Piedalue Laprairie, born Bef. 1681 in France; married (1) Marie-Marguerite Rousseau Labonte 23

Nov 1716 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Francoise Aupry Laramee 16 Nov 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

666. Louis Bertrand Aupry Laramee He was the son of **1332. Jean Aupry** and **1333. Francoise Coiffard**. He married **667. Anne Dumas Rencontre** 26 Sep 1694 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

667. Anne Dumas Rencontre She was the daughter of **1334. Rene Dumas Rencontre** and **1335. Marie Lelong**.

Child of Louis Laramee and Anne Rencontre is:

- 333 i. Marie-Francoise Aupry Laramee, married Julien Piedalue Laprairie 16 Nov 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

668. Francois Bourassa He was the son of **1336. Francois Bourassa** and **1337. Marguerite Dugas**. He married **669. Marie Leber** 04 Jul 1684 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

669. Marie Leber She was the daughter of **1338. Francois Leber** and **1339. Jeanne Testard**.

Children of Francois Bourassa and Marie Leber are:

- 334 i. Francois Bourassa, married Marie-Anne Deneau Detailly 10 Feb 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie Elisabeth Bourassa, married Jacques Pinsonneault Lafleur 21 Jul 1712 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

670. Jacques Deneau Detailly He was the son of **1340. Marin Deneau Detailly** and **1341. Louise-Marie Therese Lebreuil**. He married **671. Marie Rivet** 18 Apr 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

671. Marie Rivet She was the daughter of **1342. Maurice Rivet** and **1343. Marie Moise Cusson**.

Child of Jacques Detailly and Marie Rivet is:

- 335 i. Marie-Anne Deneau Detailly, married Francois Bourassa 10 Feb 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

672. Jacques Surprenant He married **673. Louise Roquet** Bef. 31 Dec 1645.

673. Louise Roquet

Child of Jacques Surprenant and Louise Roquet is:

- 336 i. Jacques Surprenant Sansoucy, married Jeanne Denotte 16 Aug 1678 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

674. Antoine Denotte He married **675. Catherine Leduc** Bef. 31 Dec 1647.

675. Catherine Leduc

Child of Antoine Denotte and Catherine Leduc is:

- 337 i. Jeanne Denotte, married (1) Andre Robideau 07 Jun 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jacques Surprenant Sansoucy 16 Aug 1678 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

676. Sebastien Tetu He married **677. Marguerite Desmoulins** Bef. 19 Jul 1641.

677. Marguerite Desmoulins

Child of Sebastien Tetu and Marguerite Desmoulins is:

- 338 i. Jacques Lariviere Tetu, married Marguerite Beauvais St Gemme 09 Oct 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

680. Louis Lamarre He was the son of **1360. Adrien Lamarre** and **1361. Marie Lebeque**. He married **681. Jeanne Garnier** 21 Apr 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

681. Jeanne Garnier She was the daughter of **1362. Sebastien Garnier** and **1363. Marie Leroux**.

Children of Louis Lamarre and Jeanne Garnier are:

- 340 i. Louis Lamarre, married Marie-Anne Cantin 14 Jan 1686 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Lamarre, married Marie-Louise Paulet 07 Feb 1684 in St-Pierre, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

682. Nicolas Cantin He was the son of **1364. Louis Cantin** and **1365. Marie Desmonceaux**. He married **683. Marie-Madeleine Roulois** 03 Aug 1660 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

683. Marie-Madeleine Roulois She was the daughter of **1366. Michel Roulois** and **1367. Jeanne Maline**.

Children of Nicolas Cantin and Marie-Madeleine Roulois are:

- 341 i. Marie-Anne Cantin, married Louis Lamarre 14 Jan 1686 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- 345 ii. Marie-Jeanne Cantin, married Guillaume Laberge 14 Feb 1695 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Cantin, married Nicolas Laberge 29 Jan 1692 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

684. Jacques Jolivet He married **685. Nicole Bouvillon** Bef. 31 Dec 1658.

685. Nicole Bouvillon

Child of Jacques Jolivet and Nicole Bouvillon is:

- 342 i. Aime Jolivet Mitron, married Anne Marie Fiset 15 Aug 1689 in Quebec, Canada.

686. Abraham Fiset He was the son of **1372. Abraham Fiset** and **1373. Catherine Labrecque**. He married **687. Marie-Denise Savard** 05 Feb 1664 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

687. Marie-Denise Savard She was the daughter of **1374. Simon Savard** and **1375. Marie Hourdoul**.

Children of Abraham Fiset and Marie-Denise Savard are:

- 343 i. Anne Marie Fiset, married Aime Jolivet Mitron 15 Aug 1689 in Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Charles Fiset, married Marie-Francoise Garnier Grenier 30 Oct 1702 in L'Ange-Gardien, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

688. Robert Laberge He was the son of **1376. Jacques Laberge** and **1377. Marie Poitevin**. He married **689. Francoise Gasse Leborgne** 28 May 1663 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

689. Francoise Gasse Leborgne She was the daughter of **1378. Maurice Gasse** and **1379. Marguerite Blais**.

Children of Robert Laberge and Francoise Leborgne are:

- 344 i. Guillaume Laberge, married Marie-Jeanne Cantin 14 Feb 1695 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Nicolas Laberge, married Marie-Madeleine Cantin 29 Jan 1692 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Genevieve Laberge, married Pierre Groleau 10 Jan 1679 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Catherine Laberge, married Guillaume Marois 14 Apr 1687 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Francois Laberge, married Marguerite Boucher 14 Apr 1692 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

692. Jean Coitou St Jean He was the son of **1384. Pierre Coitou** and **1385. Charlotte Courdaut**. He married **693. Marie-Therese Petit** Jul 1676 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

693. Marie-Therese Petit She was the daughter of **1386. Pierre Petit** and **1387. Marie-Marguerite Blondeau**.

Child of Jean St Jean and Marie-Therese Petit is:

- 346 i. Mathieu Coitou St Jean, married Marie-Anne Richard Lafleur 23 Nov 1705 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

694. Guillaume Richard Lafleur He was the son of **1388. Jean Richard** and **1389. Anne Meunier**. He married **695. Agnes Tessier** 26 Nov 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

695. Agnes Tessier She was the daughter of **1166. Urbain Tessier-Lavigne** and **1167. Marie**

Archambault.

Child of Guillaume Lafleur and Agnes Tessier is:

- 347 i. Marie-Anne Richard Lafleur, married Mathieu Coitou St Jean 23 Nov 1705 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

696. Mathias Phaneuf He married **697. Sarah Nutting** Bef. 06 Aug 1690.

697. Sarah Nutting

Child of Mathias Phaneuf and Sarah Nutting is:

- 348 i. Claude Mathias Phaneuf, married Marie-Catherine Charpentier Lapaille 02 Oct 1713 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

698. Jean-Baptiste Gilles Charpentier Lapaille He was the son of **1396. Jean Charpentier Lapaille** and **1397. Barbe Renaud Arnaud**. He married **699. Marie-Francoise Henault Deschamps Hunault** 22 Apr 1691 in Quebec, Canada.

699. Marie-Francoise Henault Deschamps Hunault She was the daughter of **1398. Toussaint Henault Deschamps Hunault** and **1399. Marie Lorgueil**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Lapaille and Marie-Francoise Hunault is:

- 349 i. Marie-Catherine Charpentier Lapaille, married Claude Mathias Phaneuf 02 Oct 1713 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

702. Francois Provost Prevost He was the son of **1404. Francois Provost** and **1405. Marie-Marguerite Gaillard Duplessis**. He married **703. Marie-Catherine Bonhomme Beaupre** 23 Oct 1695 in Quebec, Canada.

703. Marie-Catherine Bonhomme Beaupre She was the daughter of **1406. Ignace Bonhomme Beaupre** and **909. Agnes Morin-Valcour**.

Child of Francois Prevost and Marie-Catherine Beaupre is:

- 351 i. Marie-Marguerite Provost Prevost, married Jean-Baptiste Bousquet 29 Oct 1726 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

704. Guillaume Pepin, died 12 Aug 1697 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada. He married **705. Jeanne Mechin** Bef. 14 Apr 1646.

705. Jeanne Mechin

Children of Guillaume Pepin and Jeanne Mechin are:

- 352 i. Pierre Pepin Laforce, married Marie-Louise Lemire Marsolet 20 Oct 1681 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jean-Baptiste Pepin Decardonnet, married Marie-Madeleine Loiseau 23 Oct 1685 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marie Pepin, married Guillaume Larue Deplaine 03 Oct 1663 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Jeanne-Marie Laforce, married Jean Heroux Bourguinville 06 Feb 1674 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
v. Madeleine Laforce, married Francois Roussel Tranchemontagne 07 Apr 1671 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
vi. Marie-Isabelle Pepin, married Jean Arcouet Lajeunesse 16 Nov 1671 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
vii. Marie-Ursule Laforce, married Nicolas Geoffroy Bef. 22 Aug 1679.
viii. Marguerite Marie Laforce, married Bernard Joachim Laverdure 14 Nov 1679 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
ix. Jacques Pepin, born 14 Apr 1646 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Apr 1715 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Jeanne Caille 16 Nov 1671 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Mar 1734 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

706. Jean Lemire He was the son of **1412. Mathurin Lemire** and **1413. Jeanne Vanier**. He married **707. Louise Marsolet Destagnes** 20 Oct 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

707. Louise Marsolet Destagnes She was the daughter of **1414. Nicolas Marsolet Destagnes** and **1415. Marie Barbier**.

Child of Jean Lemire and Louise Destagnes is:

- 353 i. Marie-Louise Lemire Marsolet, married Pierre Pepin Laforce 20 Oct 1681 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

708. Louis Charles Legrain He was the son of **1416. Pierre Legrain** and **1417. Francoise Beguen**. He married **709. Louise Bonnet Lafortune** 14 Nov 1686 in Quebec, Canada.

709. Louise Bonnet Lafortune She was the daughter of **1418. Etienne Bonnet Lafortune** and **1419. Jeanne Roy**.

Child of Louis Legrain and Louise Lafortune is:

- 354 i. Adrien Charles Legrain Vallee, married Therese Louise Marie Stebenne 04 Feb 1711 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

710. Jean Stebenne He married **711. Dorothee Alexandre** Bef. 31 Dec 1680.

711. Dorothee Alexandre

Children of Jean Stebenne and Dorothee Alexandre are:

- 355 i. Therese Louise Marie Stebenne, married Adrien Charles Legrain Vallee 04 Feb 1711 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Joseph Stebenne, married Marie-Marguerite Langlois Sansoucy Jacques 15 Nov 1734 in Quebec, Canada.

712. Julien Champagne He married **713. Anne Roger** Bef. 31 Dec 1694.

713. Anne Roger

Child of Julien Champagne and Anne Roger is:

- 356 i. Charles Champagne, married Marie Bastarache 08 Jul 1704 in Acadie.

714. Jean Bastarache He married **715. Huguette Vincent** Bef. 31 Dec 1691.

715. Huguette Vincent

Child of Jean Bastarache and Huguette Vincent is:

- 357 i. Marie Bastarache, married Charles Champagne 08 Jul 1704 in Acadie.

716. Jean Richard He married **717. Anne Christin** Bef. 31 Dec 1700.

717. Anne Christin

Child of Jean Richard and Anne Christin is:

- 358 i. Francois Richard, married Anne Comeau 29 Oct 1710 in Acadie.

718. Jean Claude Comeau He married **719. Francoise Hebert** Bef. 31 Dec 1691.

719. Francoise Hebert

Child of Jean Comeau and Francoise Hebert is:

- 359 i. Anne Comeau, married Francois Richard 29 Oct 1710 in Acadie.

720. Pierre Delage

Child of Pierre Delage is:

- 360 i. Pierre Jean Delage Lafleur Delasse, married Marie-Jeanne Chevaudier Lepine 07 Jan 1687 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

722. Jean Charles Chevaudier Lepine He was the son of **1444. Jacques Chevaudier** and **1445. Catherine Bariau**. He married **723. Marie-Madeleine Mercier** 19 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
723. Marie-Madeleine Mercier She was the daughter of **1446. Nicolas Mercier** and **1447. Marie Bourot**.

Children of Jean Lepine and Marie-Madeleine Mercier are:

- 361 i. Marie-Jeanne Chevaudier Lepine, married Pierre Jean Delage Lafleur Delasse 07 Jan 1687 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Lepine, married Marie-Jeanne Vaudry 07 Jun 1706 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Charles Lepine, married Marie Jousset 30 May 1701 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jacques Lepine, married Simone Marie Maufette 07 Feb 1718 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

724. Bernard Letourneau He was the son of **1448. David Letourneau** and **1449. Francoise Chapelain**. He married **725. Marie Rochon Rocheron** 02 Jun 1698 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

725. Marie Rochon Rocheron She was the daughter of **1450. Gervais Rochon Rocheron** and **1451. Marie-Madeleine Guyon Dion**.

Child of Bernard Letourneau and Marie Rocheron is:

- 362 i. Jean-Baptiste Letourneau, married Catherine Menard Bellerose Fontaine 26 Apr 1728 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

726. Jean-Baptiste Menard Bellerose Fontaine He was the son of **1068. Jacques Menard Fontaine** and **1069. Catherine Forestier Fortier**. He married **727. Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Valiquette** 13 Mar 1690 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

727. Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Valiquette She was the daughter of **1454. Jean Valiquette** and **1455. Marie-Renee Lops**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Fontaine and Elisabeth Valiquette is:

- 363 i. Catherine Menard Bellerose Fontaine, married Jean-Baptiste Letourneau 26 Apr 1728 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

728. Pierre Blais He was the son of **1456. Mathurin Blais** and **1457. Francoise Penigaut**. He married **729. Anne Perrault** 12 Oct 1669 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

729. Anne Perrault She was the daughter of **1458. Jean Perrault** and **1459. Jeanne Valta**.

Child of Pierre Blais and Anne Perrault is:

- 364 i. Antoine Blais, married Jeanne Anne Lamy 09 Nov 1705 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada.

730. Pierre Lamy He was the son of **1460. Clement Lamy** and **1461. Anne Tillant**. He married **731. Renee Suard** 15 Apr 1680 in Notre-Dame de Bonsecours, Islet, L'Islet, Quebec, Canada.

731. Renee Suard She was the daughter of **1462. Rene Suard** and **1463. Anne**.

Children of Pierre Lamy and Renee Suard are:

- 365 i. Jeanne Anne Lamy, married Antoine Blais 09 Nov 1705 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Simone Lamy, married Robert Vaillancourt 24 Nov 1714 in Quebec, Canada.

732. Michel Chartier He married **733. Marie Manie** Bef. 08 May 1666.

733. Marie Manie

Child of Michel Chartier and Marie Manie is:

- 366 i. Michel Chartier, married Anne Destroismaisons Picard 07 Jan 1704 in Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.

734. Philippe Destroismaisons He was the son of **1468. Adrien Destroismaisons** and **1469. Antoinette Leroux**. He married **735. Marie-Martine Cronier** 18 Nov 1669 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-

Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

735. Marie-Martine Cronier She was the daughter of **1470. Pierre Cronier** and **1471. Jeanne Rotrau**.

Child of Philippe Destroismaisons and Marie-Martine Cronier is:

367 i. Anne Destroismaisons Picard, married Michel Chartier 07 Jan 1704 in Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.

764. Pierre Dube He was the son of **1528. Mathurin Dube** and **1529. Marie Campion**. He married **765. Marie-Therese Boucher** 07 Jan 1704 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec, Canada.

765. Marie-Therese Boucher She was the daughter of **1530. Pierre Boucher** and **1531. Marie St Denis**.

Child of Pierre Dube and Marie-Therese Boucher is:

382 i. Pierre Dube, married Marguerite Sigouin Dubeau 09 Feb 1728 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

766. Jean Sigouin He was the son of **1532. Jean Sigouin** and **1533. Lucrece Billot**. He married **767. Louise Marie Dubeau** 24 Nov 1704 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

767. Louise Marie Dubeau She was the daughter of **1534. Toussaint Dubeau** and **1535. Anne Marie Jeanne Jouselot**.

Child of Jean Sigouin and Louise Dubeau is:

383 i. Marguerite Sigouin Dubeau, married Pierre Dube 09 Feb 1728 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

460. Paul Laporte, born 15 Apr 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **920. Jacques Laporte** and **921. Nichole Duchesne**. He married **773. Marie Lussier** 24 Feb 1688 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

773. Marie Lussier, born 03 Feb 1671 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 20 May 1695 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1546. Jacques Lussier** and **1547. Charlotte Lamarche**.

Children of Paul Laporte and Marie Lussier are:

- i. Marie-Louise Laporte, married Nicolas Gladu Cognac 22 Sep 1706 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Angelique Laporte, married Leonard Jusseaume St Pierre 20 Nov 1713 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- 386 iii. Paul Laporte, born 02 Apr 1695 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Catherine Savaria 03 Feb 1718 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

774. Francois Savaria, born Abt. 1641 in Cognac-Le-Froid, Limoges, Limousin, France; died 04 Jan 1715 in Hotel-Dieu de Quebec. He was the son of **1548. Francois Savaria** and **1549. Helene Bourdier**. He married **775. Marie-Catherine Plunchon** 26 Jul 1683.

775. Marie-Catherine Plunchon, born 26 Feb 1668 in Sillery, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Feb 1743 in Hotel-Dieu de Quebec.

Child of Francois Savaria and Marie-Catherine Plunchon is:

387 i. Marie-Catherine Savaria, born 06 Apr 1690 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; married Paul Laporte 03 Feb 1718 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

776. Germain Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 1613 in France. He married **777. Louise Viollard**.

777. Louise Viollard, born 1617 in France.

Child of Germain Gauthier dit St-Germain and Louise Viollard is:

388 i. Germain Gauthier dit St-Germain, born 1643 in Normandy, France; died 09 May 1719 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Jeanne Beauchamp 19 Jul 1677 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.

778. Jacques Beauchamp dit Legrand, born 08 Jul 1635 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritim, Saintonge, France; died 08 Feb 1693 in L'Enfant Jesus, Point-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1556. Michel Beauchamp dit Deschamp** and **1557. Marie Roulette**. He married **779. Marie Dardeyne** 29 Oct 1656 in Notre Dame, La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

779. Marie Dardeyne, born 1627 in La Rochelle, Charente Maritim, France; died 07 Aug 1699 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1558. Pierre Dardenne** and **1559. Gillette Chesne**.

Children of Jacques Beauchamp dit Legrand and Marie Dardeyne are:

- 459 i. Denise Beauchamp, married Pierre Larrivee 25 May 1673 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- 389 ii. Jeanne Beauchamp, born 30 Jul 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Dec 1711 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Germain Gauthier dit St-Germain 19 Jul 1677 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Catherine Beauchamp, married Pierre Henault Deschamps Hunault 05 Dec 1686 in L'Enfant Jesus, Point-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

780. Paul Benoit, born Bef. 1623 in France; died 01 Jan 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1560. Francois Benoit** and **1561. Dimanche Chapelain**. He married **781. Elisabeth Gobinet** 16 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

781. Elisabeth Gobinet, born Abt. 1641 in France; died 03 Apr 1715 in Longueuil. She was the daughter of **1562. Nicolas Gobinet** and **1563. Marguerite Loigeleux**.

Children of Paul Benoit and Elisabeth Gobinet are:

- i. Angeliqne Benoit
- ii. Elisabeth Benoit, born 13 Jul 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 Nov 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Bleau 22 Feb 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Laurent Benoit, born 02 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Dec 1728 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Francoise Marguerite Tetreault 12 Nov 1691 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; born 1674; died 28 Jan 1748 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 390 iv. Etienne Benoit, born 25 Dec 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Mar 1746 in Longueuil; married (1) Jeanne Marguerite Marie Campeau 03 Feb 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Helene Charles Lajeunesse 23 Jun 1722 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Anne Benoit, born 09 May 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Aug 1697 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Jean Bourbon 27 Feb 1680 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean Besette 16 May 1695 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; born 27 Dec 1672 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 08 May 1751 in St-Mathias, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Barbe Marie Benoit, born 09 May 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Thomas Hebert Larose 07 Feb 1679 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Helene Benoit, born 19 Sep 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 18 Jul 1693 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); married Guillaume Gouyon 21 Jan 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marguerite Marie Benoit, born 27 Dec 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Sep 1718 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Tournois 21 Jan 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Genevieve Benoit, born 26 May 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Dec 1689 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Hay 21 Feb 1689 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Jacques Benoit, born 04 Jun 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Francois Benoit, born 09 Aug 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Mar 1750 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Angeliqne Chagnon-Larose 07 Feb 1711 in Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Yves Benoit, born 19 Jul 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

782. Etienne Campeau, born Bef. 1638 in France. He was the son of **1564. Leonard Campeau** and **1565. Francoise Mauger Magny**. He married **783. Catherine Paulo** 26 Nov 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

783. Catherine Paulo, born Bef. 1645 in France; died 16 Apr 1721 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1566. Pierre Paulo** and **1567. Renee Cordetelle**.

Children of Etienne Campeau and Catherine Paulo are:

- i. Marie-Catherine Campeau, married Francois Bleau 01 Dec 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Michel Campeau, married Jeanne Marie-Anne Masse 07 Jan 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 391 iii. Jeanne Marguerite Marie Campeau, born 01 Jun 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 21 Jun 1721 in

Longueuil; married Etienne Benoit 03 Feb 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

784. Jean Marot dit Labonte, born Abt. 1640; died in France. He married **785. Madeline Travers** Bef. 31 Dec 1663 in Poitou, France.

785. Madeline Travers, born Abt. 1640; died in France.

Child of Jean Marot dit Labonte and Madeline Travers is:

- 392 i. Jean-Baptiste Marotte, born 1663 in France; died 23 Dec 1723 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada; married Genevieve Laplante-Boutin 22 Dec 1690 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

786. Antoine Boutin, born 1642; died 18 Jul 1677 in Neuville. He was the son of **1572. Jean Boutin** and **1573. Georgette Reimbaut or Peimbaut or Bonneau**. He married **787. Genevieve Gandin** 03 Nov 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

787. Genevieve Gandin, born 30 Jan 1649 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1574. Barthelemi Gandin** and **1575. Marthe Cognac**.

Child of Antoine Boutin and Genevieve Gandin is:

- 393 i. Genevieve Laplante-Boutin, born 12 Nov 1668 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Marotte 22 Dec 1690 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

788. Michel Rognon, born Bef. 1639 in France; died 08 Nov 1684 in Neuville, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1576. Charles Rognon** and **1577. Genevieve Leparmentier**. He married **789. Marguerite Main** 14 Sep 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

789. Marguerite Main, born Bef. 1657 in France. She was the daughter of **1578. Jacques Main** and **1579. Marguerite Deshaies**.

Child of Michel Rognon and Marguerite Main is:

- 394 i. Guillaume Laroche dit Rognon, born 02 Nov 1676 in Quebec, Canada; died 15 Mar 1750 in Ste-Croix, Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Angelique Houde Bef. 31 Dec 1705.

790. Louis Houde, born 01 Jul 1617 in France. He was the son of **1580. Noel Houde** and **1581. Ann Lefebvre**. He married **791. Marie-Madeleine Boucher** 12 Jan 1655 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

791. Marie-Madeleine Boucher, born 04 Aug 1641 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1582. Marin Boucher** and **1583. Perrine Mallet**.

Children of Louis Houde and Marie-Madeleine Boucher are:

- 395 i. Marie-Angelique Houde, born Bef. 1684 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); died 23 Apr 1727 in Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada; married Guillaume Laroche dit Rognon Bef. 31 Dec 1705.
ii. Simon Houde, married Marie-Anne Frichet 23 Nov 1703 in St-Nicolas, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

792. Gilles Dufault dit Raclos, born Bef. 1645 in France; died 02 Mar 1706 in Champlain. He was the son of **1584. Pierre Dufault** and **1585. Marie Ryon**. He married **793. Francoise Simon** 24 Jun 1678 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

793. Francoise Simon

Children of Gilles Dufault dit Raclos and Francoise Simon are:

- i. Francois Dufault dit Raclos, born 30 Apr 1680 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Oct 1753 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Francoise Perrault 27 Jan 1706 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine.
ii. Gilles Dufault dit Raclos, born 04 Nov 1682 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Nov 1760 in St-Jean Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; married Veronique Plante 22 Nov 1723 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
396 iii. Jean-Baptiste Dufault dit Raclos, born 03 Apr 1685 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 22 May 1721 in La Pocatiere; married Marie-Angelique Emond 14 Jan 1710 in Riviere-Ouelle.
iv. Louis Dufault dit Raclos, born 01 Jun 1687 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 25 May 1753 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Madeleine Dania 22 Aug

- 1711 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Michel Dufault dit Raclos, born 11 Jul 1689 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Anne Giasson 04 Jan 1732 in l'Acadie, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
 - vi. Marie-Francoise Dufault diet Raclos, born 08 Mar 1693 in Quebec, Canada; died 13 Aug 1756 in Hopital general de Quebec; married Pierre Rocan Laville.

794. Pierre Emond, born Bef. 1664 in France. He was the son of **1588. Isaac Emond** and **1589. Marie Garineau**. He married **795. Marie Agnes Grondin** 31 Jan 1690 in Riviere-Ouelle.

795. Marie Agnes Grondin, born 14 Mar 1673 in Beauport; died 23 Nov 1752 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1590. Jean Grondin** and **1591. Marie Sainte Migneault**.

Children of Pierre Emond and Marie Grondin are:

- i. Marguerite Marie Emond, married Michel Roy 04 May 1733 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- 397 ii. Marie-Angelique Emond, born 25 Aug 1695 in Riviere-Ouelle; married Jean-Baptiste Dufault dit Raclos 14 Jan 1710 in Riviere-Ouelle.

796. Jean Pilotte He was the son of **1592. Leonard Pilotte** and **1593. Denis Gauthier**. He married **797. Marie-Francoise Gaudry** 27 Jun 1678 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

797. Marie-Francoise Gaudry She was the daughter of **908. Nicolas Gaudry** and **909. Agnes Morin-Valcour**.

Child of Jean Pilotte and Marie-Francoise Gaudry is:

- 398 i. Pierre Pilotte, married Marie Louise Chalifour 30 Sep 1716 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

798. Paul Chalifour He was the son of **1596. Paul Chalifour** and **1597. Jacqueline Archambault**. He married **799. Marie Jeanne Philippeau** 28 Nov 1686 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

799. Marie Jeanne Philippeau She was the daughter of **1598. Claude Philippeau** and **1599. Jeanne Enard**.

Child of Paul Chalifour and Marie Philippeau is:

- 399 i. Marie Louise Chalifour, married Pierre Pilotte 30 Sep 1716 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

800. Laurent Archambault, born 10 Jan 1642 in Dompierre, France; died 19 Apr 1730 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1600. Jacques Archambault** and **1601. Francoise Tourault**. He married **801. Catherine Marchand** 07 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

801. Catherine Marchand, born 1634 in St-Sulpice, Paris, France; died 25 Feb 1713 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1602. Pierre Marchand** and **1603. Genevieve Lepine**.

Children of Laurent Archambault and Catherine Marchand are:

- 502 i. Jacques Archambault, married Marie-Francoise Aubuchon 15 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Catherine Archambault
- iii. Genevieve Archambault
- iv. Anne Archambault, married Nicolas Desrochers 21 Apr 1687 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Andre Archambault, married Marie-Cecile Adhemar St Martin 13 Nov 1702 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Francoise Archambault, married Toussaint Beaudry 20 Nov 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jean Archambault, married Cecile Lefebvre St Jean 04 Jun 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie Archambault
- ix. Madeleine Archambault
- x. Laurent Archambault, born 28 Jun 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Mar 1749 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Anne Courtemarche 21 Oct 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; born 09 Mar 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 400 xi. Pierre Archambault, born 23 Mar 1679 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Oct 1753 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Catherine Lacombe 21 Nov 1711 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

802. Jean-Baptiste Lacombe, born Bef. 1648 in France; died 17 Sep 1732 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1604. Etienne Lacombe** and **1605. Marguerite Leroux**. He married **803. Marie-Charlotte Millet** 20 Jun 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

803. Marie-Charlotte Millet, born 25 Nov 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 15 May 1751 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1606. Nicolas Millet** and **1607. Marie-Catherine Lorion**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Lacombe and Marie-Charlotte Millet are:

- i. Marguerite Lacombe, married Louis Beaudry 06 Apr 1728 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 401 ii. Marie Catherine Lacombe, born 10 Jan 1681 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Jul 1763 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Archambault 21 Nov 1711 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

804. Pierre Hogue, born 1630; died 25 Dec 1725 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1608. Jean Hogue** and **1609. Nicole Dubus**. He married **805. Jeanne Theodore** 10 Nov 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

805. Jeanne Theodore, died 09 Jun 1730 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1610. Michel Theodore** and **1611. Jacqueline Lagrange**.

Children of Pierre Hogue and Jeanne Theodore are:

- 402 i. Jean-Baptiste Hogue, married Barbe Coiteux 19 Nov 1704 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Josephe Hogue, married Pierre Cadieux 26 Oct 1722 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

806. Jacques Coiteux He was the son of **1612. Francois Coiteux** and **1613. Adrienne**. He married **807. Barbe Demers** 04 Nov 1680 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

807. Barbe Demers She was the daughter of **1614. Andre Demers Dumais** and **1615. Marie Chefdeville**.

Children of Jacques Coiteux and Barbe Demers are:

- i. Francois Coiteux, married Françoise Viger 13 Feb 1719 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 403 ii. Barbe Coiteux, born 20 Apr 1686; married Jean-Baptiste Hogue 19 Nov 1704 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.

808. Jean-Baptiste Bousquet, born 1646 in Tonnin Agenois, France; died 1716 in Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1616. Jean Bousquet** and **1617. Isabelle Hilaret**. He married **809. Catherine Fourrier** 11 May 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

809. Catherine Fourrier, born 1638 in St-Sulpice, Paris, France; died 22 Oct 1726 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1618. Claude Fourrier** and **1619. Marie Pennetier**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Bousquet and Catherine Fourrier are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Bousquet, married Marie-Louise Lussier 21 Nov 1703 in Repentigny, l'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- 404 ii. Pierre Bousquet, born 22 Jan 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Mar 1756 in Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Banlier Laperle 16 Jan 1702 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

810. Mathurin Banlier Laperle, born 1635 in Poitiers, France; died 21 Jan 1720 in Contrecoeur. He married **811. Françoise Vernin** Bef. 31 Dec 1679 in St-Ours, Richilieu, Quebec, Canada.

811. Françoise Vernin, born 1651 in Angouleme, France; died 1684 in St-Ours, Richilieu, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1622. Jacques Vernon**.

Children of Mathurin Laperle and Françoise Vernin are:

- 405 i. Marie-Anne Banlier Laperle, born 16 Nov 1684 in St-Ours, Richilieu, Quebec, Canada; died 24 Oct 1759 in Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Bousquet 16 Jan 1702 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Banlier Laperle, married Marie Leneveu Lemont 17 Aug 1710 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

812. Jean-Baptiste Brodeur, born Bef. 1653 in France; died 25 Dec 1718 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1624. Jean Brodeur** and **1625. Francoise Forget**. He married **813. Marie-Anne Messier St Michel** 31 Jan 1679 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

813. Marie-Anne Messier St Michel, born 02 Aug 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Dec 1751 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1626. Michel Messier St Michel** and **1627. Anne Lemoine**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Brodeur and Marie-Anne St Michel are:

- 474 i. Christophe Brodeur Lavigne, married Marie-Marguerite Bousquet 08 Feb 1734 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Marie Brodeur Lavigne, married Marie-Anne Tetreault Ducharme 11 Nov 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 406 iii. Jean-Baptiste Brodeur Lavigne, born 28 Apr 1689 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Hebert 14 Jun 1712 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

814. Leger Hebert, born 19 Apr 1650 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Apr 1719 in St-Francois-du-Lac. He was the son of **1628. Augustin Hebert** and **1629. Adrienne Vivier**. He married **815. Marguerite Marie Gamelin** 17 Nov 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

815. Marguerite Marie Gamelin, born Bef. 1665 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); died 17 Nov 1736 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1630. Michel Gamelin** and **1631. Marguerite Crevier**.

Child of Leger Hebert and Marguerite Gamelin is:

- 407 i. Marie Hebert, married Jean-Baptiste Brodeur Lavigne 14 Jun 1712 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

832. Charles Jourdain-Lafrance He married **833. Catherine Dery** Bef. 31 Dec 1668.

833. Catherine Dery

Child of Charles Jourdain-Lafrance and Catherine Dery is:

- 416 i. Francois Jourdain-Lafrance, married Genevieve Benoit 07 Jan 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

834. Etienne Benoit He was the son of **1668. Pierre Benoit** and **1669. Jeanne Bouffard**. He married **835. Nicole Chandoiseau** 07 Oct 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

835. Nicole Chandoiseau She was the daughter of **1670. Louis Chandoiseau** and **1671. Marguerite Cartier**.

Children of Etienne Benoit and Nicole Chandoiseau are:

- 417 i. Genevieve Benoit, married Francois Jourdain-Lafrance 07 Jan 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Nicolas Benoit, married Marie-Catherine Thibault Leveille 09 Dec 1711 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

836. Louis Coulon Courraud He was the son of **1078. Pierre Coulon Courraud** and **1079. Francoise Duval**. He married **837. Marguerite Marie Martel Lamontagne** 10 Jan 1695 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

837. Marguerite Marie Martel Lamontagne

Child of Louis Courraud and Marguerite Lamontagne is:

- 418 i. Jean Francois Coulon Courraud, married Marie Anne Burelle 10 Jan 1724 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

844. Bernard Chapelain He was the son of **1688. Louis Chapelain** and **1689. Francoise Dechaux Latourneuse**. He married **845. Eleonore Mouillard** 09 Nov 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

845. Eleonore Mouillard She was the daughter of **1690. Andre Mouillard** and **1691. Sebastienne**.

Child of Bernard Chapelain and Eleonore Mouillard is:

- 422 i. Jacques Chapelain, married Marie Suzanne Tellier 29 Mar 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

846. Pierre Francois Tellier He was the son of **1692. Pierre Tellier** and **1693. Marie Chevalier**. He married **847. Marie-Anne Leroux Lenseigne** 07 Jan 1700 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

847. Marie-Anne Leroux Lenseigne She was the daughter of **980. Gilbert Leroux Lenseigne** and **981. Marie Ursule Greslon Fontaine**.

Child of Pierre Tellier and Marie-Anne Lenseigne is:

- 423 i. Marie Suzanne Tellier, married Jacques Chapelain 29 Mar 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

848. Jean Francois Renaud Planchar He was the son of **1696. Antoine Renaud** and **1697. Jacqueline Lenoble**. He married **849. Catherine Millet** 07 Jan 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

849. Catherine Millet She was the daughter of **1606. Nicolas Millet** and **1607. Marie-Catherine Lorion**.

Child of Jean Planchar and Catherine Millet is:

- 424 i. Jean-Baptiste Renaud Planchar, married Therese Anne Marie Bricault Lamarche 17 Nov 1710 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

850. Jean-Baptiste Bricault Lamarche He was the son of **1700. Julien Bricault** and **1701. Perrine Roussel**. He married **851. Marie Chenier** 12 Nov 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

851. Marie Chenier She was the daughter of **1702. Jean Chenier** and **1703. Jacqueline Catherine Sedilot**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Lamarche and Marie Chenier is:

- 425 i. Therese Anne Marie Bricault Lamarche, born Abt. 1690 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Renaud Planchar 17 Nov 1710 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

852. Pierre Guyon Buisson Dion He was the son of **1704. Jean Guyon Buisson** and **1705. Elisabeth Isabelle Couillard**. He married **853. Angelique Tetu Dutilly** 11 Oct 1694 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

853. Angelique Tetu Dutilly She was the daughter of **1706. Pierre Tetu Dutilly** and **1707. Genevieve Rigaud**.

Children of Pierre Dion and Angelique Dutilly are:

- 426 i. Jean-Baptiste Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson, married Marie-Catherine Tetreault 08 Nov 1723 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Louis Guyon Dion Buisson, married Marie-Anne Gamache 03 Feb 1722 in Notre-Dame de Bonsecours, Islet, L'Islet, Quebec, Canada.

854. Daniel Tetreault, born 1674 in Quebec, Canada; died 14 Oct 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1708. Louis Tetreault** and **1709. Marie-Noelle Landeau**. He married **855. Marie-Catherine Charon** 26 Jun 1695 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

855. Marie-Catherine Charon, born Abt. 1666; died 05 Jun 1746 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1014. Pierre Charon** and **1015. Marie-Catherine Pillat Pillard**.

Children of Daniel Tetreault and Marie-Catherine Charon are:

- 446 i. Jean-Baptiste Tetreault, married Marie Madeleine Goulet 27 Jul 1722 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marie-Anne Tetreault, born 19 Apr 1702.
427 iii. Marie-Catherine Tetreault, born 27 Feb 1706; married Jean-Baptiste Dion Dutilly Guyon Buisson 08 Nov 1723 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

860. Vincent Beriault Poitevin He was the son of **1720. Jean Beriault** and **1721. Marie Arnaud**. He married **861. Marie Cordeau Deslauriers** 23 Jan 1681 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

861. Marie Cordeau Deslauriers She was the daughter of **1722. Jean Cordeau Deslauriers** and **1723. Catherine Latour**.

Children of Vincent Poitevin and Marie Deslauriers are:

- 430 i. Maurice Beriault Poitevin, married Marie Catherine Monet Boismenu 28 Apr 1711 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Catherine Beriault Poitevin, married Michel Fournier 05 Jun 1702 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

862. Jean Monet Boismenu He was the son of **1724. Michel Monet** and **1725. Marie Bretel**. He married **863. Therese Glory Labiere** 31 Oct 1678 in L'Enfant Jesus, Point-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

863. Therese Glory Labiere She was the daughter of **1726. Laurent Glory Labiere** and **1611. Jacqueline Lagrange**.

Child of Jean Boismenu and Therese Labiere is:

- 431 i. Marie Catherine Monet Boismenu, married Maurice Beriault Poitevin 28 Apr 1711 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

872. Jacques Lussier He was the son of **1546. Jacques Lussier** and **1745. Catherine Clerice**. He married **873. Marie Senecal Laframboise** 10 Jul 1702 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

873. Marie Senecal Laframboise She was the daughter of **1746. Nicolas Senecal Laframboise** and **1747. Marie Lapre Petit**.

Children of Jacques Lussier and Marie Laframboise are:

- 436 i. Jean-Baptiste Lussier, married Anne Marie Jeanne Choquet Champagne 06 Jun 1729 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Louis Lussier, married Marie-Anne Meunier Lapiere 01 Dec 1741 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Josephe Lussier, married Joseph Choquet Champagne 18 Jun 1736 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

874. Nicolas Choquet Champagne He was the son of **1748. Nicolas Choquet Champagne** and **1749. Anne Julien**. He married **875. Marie-Marguerite Hebert** 23 Nov 1705 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

875. Marie-Marguerite Hebert She was the daughter of **1750. Ignace Hebert** and **1751. Jeanne Messier St Michel**.

Children of Nicolas Champagne and Marie-Marguerite Hebert are:

- 437 i. Anne Marie Jeanne Choquet Champagne, married Jean-Baptiste Lussier 06 Jun 1729 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Choquet Champagne, married Marie-Josephe Lussier 18 Jun 1736 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Anne Choquet Champagne, married Toussaint Patenaude 10 Nov 1738 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Nicolas Champagne Choquet, married Elisabeth Petit 27 Jan 1738 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie Champagne Choquet, married Jean-Baptiste Petit 11 Mar 1733 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Gabriel Champagne Choquet, married Marie-Francoise Petit 20 Jul 1744 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marguerite Champagne Choquet, married Jean-Baptiste Girard 04 Apr 1726 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Francoise Champagne Choquet, married Pierre Banlier Laperle 03 Apr 1742 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Pierre Champagne Choquet, married Marie-Louise Pineault Laperle 20 Jan 1744 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Jean-Baptiste Champagne Choquet, married Marie-Angelique Bachand 07 Jan 1754 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

876. Jacques Forgues Monrougeau He was the son of **1752. Jean-Pierre Forgues Monrougeau** and **1753. Marie Robineau**. He married **877. Marie-Anne Roy** 20 Jul 1705 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.

877. Marie-Anne Roy, died 02 Dec 1723. She was the daughter of **1754. Louis Roy** and **1755. Marie Ledran**.

Child of Jacques Monrougeau and Marie-Anne Roy is:

- 438 i. Pierre Forgues Monrougeau, married Marie Boissel 02 Sep 1737 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.

878. Pierre Boissel He was the son of **1756. Noel Boissel** and **1757. Marie Morin**. He married **879. Louise Gezeron Brulot** 08 Oct 1707 in Pointe-de-Levy, Quebec, Canada.

879. Louise Gezeron Brulot She was the daughter of **1758. Louis Gezeron Brulot** and **1759. Agathe Fournier**.

Child of Pierre Boissel and Louise Brulot is:

- 439 i. Marie Boissel, married Pierre Forgues Monrougeau 02 Sep 1737 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.

880. Jean-Baptiste Casavant He was the son of **1760. Jean Casavant** and **1761. Marie Guigniere**. He married **881. Jeanne Charpentier Lapaille** 27 Apr 1681 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

881. Jeanne Charpentier Lapaille She was the daughter of **1396. Jean Charpentier Lapaille** and **1397. Barbe Renaud Arnaud**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Casavant and Jeanne Lapaille are:

- i. Marie-Anne Casavant, married Joseph Laporte 10 Jan 1712 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- 440 ii. Jean-Baptiste Casavant Ladebauche, married Marie Madeleine Pepin 22 May 1718 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marguerite Casavant Ladebauche, married Jean-Baptiste Pepin Decardonnet 28 Sep 1716 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Pierre Casavant Ladebauche, married (1) Marie-Charlotte Tetreault 26 Jan 1728 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Angelique Huet Dulude 02 May 1731 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

882. Jean-Baptiste Pepin Decardonnet He was the son of **704. Guillaume Pepin** and **705. Jeanne Mechin**. He married **883. Marie-Madeleine Loiseau** 23 Oct 1685 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

883. Marie-Madeleine Loiseau She was the daughter of **1766. Lucas Loiseau** and **1767. Francoise Cure**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Decardonnet and Marie-Madeleine Loiseau are:

- 441 i. Marie Madeleine Pepin, married Jean-Baptiste Casavant Ladebauche 22 May 1718 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Michel Pepin, married Marie-Louise Patenaude 12 Feb 1725 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Pepin Decardonnet, married Marguerite Casavant Ladebauche 28 Sep 1716 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

884. Raymond Vegiard Labonte He married **885. Marie-Charlotte Charon Ducharme** Bef. 31 Dec 1691.

885. Marie-Charlotte Charon Ducharme She was the daughter of **1014. Pierre Charon** and **1015. Marie-Catherine Pillat Pillard**.

Children of Raymond Labonte and Marie-Charlotte Ducharme are:

- i. Marie-Catherine Vegiard Labonte, married Jean-Baptiste Hamel 03 Oct 1735 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- 442 ii. Louis Vegiard Labonte, married Marie Madeleine Pineault Deschatelets 10 Sep 1719 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Charlotte Vegiard Labonte, married Jacques Foisy Lafreniere Bef. 07 Oct 1716 in Quebec,

Canada.

- iv. Antoine Vegiard Labonte, married Marie-Madeleine Jarret Beauregard 25 Feb 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

886. Joseph Pineault Laperle Deschatelets He was the son of **1772. Pierre Pineault Laperle** and **1773. Anne Boyer**. He married **887. Marie Catherine Richer Lafleche** 12 Oct 1693 in Batiscan.

887. Marie Catherine Richer Lafleche She was the daughter of **1774. Pierre Richer Lafleche** and **1775. Dorothee Marie Brassard**.

Child of Joseph Deschatelets and Marie Lafleche is:

- 443 i. Marie Madeleine Pineault Deschatelets, married Louis Vegiard Labonte 10 Sep 1719 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

888. Joseph Marie Tetreault Ducharme, born Bef. 1678; died 05 Mar 1762 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1708. Louis Tetreault** and **1709. Marie-Noelle Landeau**. He married **889. Marie-Anne Jarret Beauregard** 12 Jun 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

889. Marie-Anne Jarret Beauregard She was the daughter of **1778. Andre Jarret Beauregard** and **1779. Marie-Marguerite Antioime**.

Children of Joseph Ducharme and Marie-Anne Beauregard are:

- 444 i. Louis Tetreault Ducharme, married Marie-Anne Marguerite Fontaine Bienvenu 23 Feb 1721 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joachim Tetreault Ducharme, married Marie-Barbe Trudeau 13 Jan 1744 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Anne Tetreault Ducharme, married Jean-Baptiste Marie Brodeur Lavigne 11 Nov 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Tetreault Ducharme, married Genevieve Benoit 21 May 1731 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean-Baptiste Tetreault Ducharme, married Marie-Angelique Benoit 07 Feb 1735 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Gabriel Tetreault Ducharme, married Marie Jeanne Anne Desranleau 09 May 1744 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Joseph Tetreault Ducharme, married Marie-Charlotte Guertin 18 Jan 1729 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Madeleine Tetreault Ducharme, married Joseph Guyon Lemoine Dion Buisson 07 Oct 1737 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

890. Pierre Fontaine Bienvenu He was the son of **1780. Jacques Fontaine** and **1781. Claude Giroux**. He married **891. Marguerite Gentes** 25 May 1700 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

891. Marguerite Gentes She was the daughter of **1782. Etienne Gentes** and **1783. Catherine Messier St Michel**.

Children of Pierre Bienvenu and Marguerite Gentes are:

- 445 i. Marie-Anne Marguerite Fontaine Bienvenu, married Louis Tetreault Ducharme 23 Feb 1721 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Augustin Fontaine Bienvenu, married Marie-Louise Guillet Cinqmars Lajeunesse 28 Jul 1743 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Catherine Fontaine Bienvenu, married Francois Benoit 20 Feb 1730 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Madeleine Fontaine Bienvenu, born 1706; married Pierre Chagnon-Larose 07 Aug 1730 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; born 1690; died 1753.

894. Antoine Goulet He was the son of **1788. Jacques Goulet** and **1789. Marguerite Mulier**. He married **895. Marie Madeleine Guyon** 19 Feb 1692 in l'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.

895. Marie Madeleine Guyon She was the daughter of **1790. Joseph Guyon Buisson Dion** and **1791. Genevieve Cloutier**.

Child of Antoine Goulet and Marie Guyon is:

- 447 i. Marie Madeleine Goulet, married Jean-Baptiste Tetreault 27 Jul 1722 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

896. Jean Morier He married **897. Anne Caron** Bef. 31 Dec 1631.

897. Anne Caron

Child of Jean Morier and Anne Caron is:

- 448 i. Jean Morier, married Marie Mineau Lumina 29 Oct 1678 in Ste-Famille, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

898. Jean Mineau Lumina He married **899. Jeanne Caille** Bef. 31 Dec 1655.

899. Jeanne Caille

Child of Jean Lumina and Jeanne Caille is:

- 449 i. Marie Mineau Lumina, married Jean Morier 29 Oct 1678 in Ste-Famille, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

900. Mathieu Choret He was the son of **1800. Mathieu Choret** and **1801. Jeanne Serre**. He married **901. Sebastienne Veillon** 04 Mar 1647 in France.

901. Sebastienne Veillon She was the daughter of **1802. Maixent Veillon** and **1803. Bernarde Vinet**.

Child of Mathieu Choret and Sebastienne Veillon is:

- 450 i. Pierre Choret, married Marie-Anne Baugis 21 Jan 1686 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

902. Michel Baugis, born Bet. 1638 - 1640 in Les Sables-d'Olonne, Poitou, France; died 26 Nov 1717 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1804. Francois Baugis** and **1805. Denise Mercier**. He married **903. Marie-Madeleine Dubois** 19 Oct 1661 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

903. Marie-Madeleine Dubois, born Abt. 1640 in Saint-Sauveur, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 05 Mar 1721 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1806. Isaac Dubois** and **1807. Anne Richer**.

Children of Michel Baugis and Marie-Madeleine Dubois are:

- i. Jean Baugis, born 10 Aug 1663 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 17 Oct 1720 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Therese Parent 11 Jan 1689 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; born 28 Oct 1673 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Michel Baugis, born Sep 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marguerite Baugis, born 11 Jul 1666 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Apr 1737 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Parent 23 Nov 1683 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada; born 30 Sep 1660 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Jun 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- 451 iv. Marie-Anne Baugis, born 27 Jan 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 23 Jan 1748 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Choret 21 Jan 1686 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jeanne Baugis, born Abt. 1675.
- vi. Michel Baugis, born Abt. 1679.

904. Geoffroy Lefebvre He married **905. Jeanne Millet** Bef. 17 Feb 1647.

905. Jeanne Millet

Child of Geoffroy Lefebvre and Jeanne Millet is:

- 452 i. Jean-Baptiste Lefebvre St Jean, married Cunegonde Gervais 14 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

906. Jean Gervais He was the son of **1812. Urbain Gervais** and **1813. Jeanne Pebise**. He married **907. Anne Archambault** 03 Feb 1653 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

907. Anne Archambault, born 1629 in L'Ardilliere, Dompierre-sur-Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 29 Jul 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1600. Jacques Archambault** and **1601. Francoise Tourault**.

Children of Jean Gervais and Anne Archambault are:

- i. Marguerite Gervais

- ii. Jeanne Gervais
- iii. Jean Gervais
- 453 iv. Cunegonde Gervais, married Jean-Baptiste Lefebvre St Jean 14 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Urbain Gervais
- 500 vi. Nicolas Gervais, married Marie-Madeleine Payet St Amour 27 Jul 1693 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Charles Gervais
- viii. Cecile Gervais
- ix. Louis Gervais, married Barbe Marie Pigeon 25 Nov 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

908. Nicolas Gaudry He was the son of **1816. Jacques Gaudry** and **1817. Charlotte Chevalier**. He married **909. Agnes Morin-Valcour** 17 Nov 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

909. Agnes Morin-Valcour, born 21 Jan 1641 in Quebec, Canada; died 31 Aug 1687 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1818. Noel Morin** and **1819. Helene Desportes**.

Children of Nicolas Gaudry and Agnes Morin-Valcour are:

- 454 i. Nicolas Gaudry Bourbonniere, married Anne Marie Jeanne Pigeon 07 Jan 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Charlotte Christine Gaudry Bourbonniere, married Jean Hamel 16 Feb 1677 in Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Francoise Gaudry, married Jean Pilote 27 Jun 1678 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Helene Gaudry, married Pierre Boucher Desrosiers Desroches 13 Dec 1671 in Quebec, Canada.

910. Pierre Pigeon He was the son of **1820. Claude Pigeon** and **1821. Francoise Philippe**. He married **911. Jeanne Godard** 20 Nov 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

911. Jeanne Godard She was the daughter of **1822. Robert Godard** and **1823. Antoinette Grandpierre**.

Children of Pierre Pigeon and Jeanne Godard are:

- 455 i. Anne Marie Jeanne Pigeon, married Nicolas Gaudry Bourbonniere 07 Jan 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Louis Pigeon, married Marie-Agnes Coron 07 Jan 1702 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Barbe Marie Pigeon, married Louis Gervais 25 Nov 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Pigeon, married Marie-Madeleine Philippe Etienne 15 Oct 1697 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

912. Andre Robert He married **913. Catherine Romain**.

913. Catherine Romain

Child of Andre Robert and Catherine Romain is:

- 456 i. Louis Robert Lafontaine, married Marie Bourgeroy Bourgis 25 Nov 1666 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

914. Jean-Baptiste Bourgeroy He married **915. Marie Gendre**.

915. Marie Gendre

Child of Jean-Baptiste Bourgeroy and Marie Gendre is:

- 457 i. Marie Bourgeroy Bourgis, born 10 Apr 1654; married Louis Robert Lafontaine 25 Nov 1666 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

916. Jean Larrivee He married **917. Jeanne Charbonnier** Bef. 31 Dec 1643.

917. Jeanne Charbonnier

Child of Jean Larrivee and Jeanne Charbonnier is:

- 458 i. Pierre Larrivee, married Denise Beauchamp 25 May 1673 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

920. Jacques Laporte, born 05 Mar 1627 in Noce, Montagne, Perche, France; died Bef. 1702 in Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec. He was the son of **1840. Jacques Laporte** and **1841. Marie Hamelin**. He married **921. Nichole Duchesne** 03 Sep 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

921. Nichole Duchesne, born Abt. 1637 in Villevaude, Meaux, Champagne, Maine, France; died 1703 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1842. Francois Duchesne** and **1843. Marie Nolet**.

Children of Jacques Laporte and Nichole Duchesne are:

- i. Louis Laporte, married Madeleine Masseau 29 Jun 1696 in Notary Contract Mague ?.
- ii. Angeliqne Laporte
- 460 iii. Paul Laporte, born 15 Apr 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie Lussier 24 Feb 1688 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marguerite Marie Matou 25 Jul 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Antoine Laporte, born 13 Nov 1660.
- v. Georges Laporte, born 23 Apr 1662; married Madeleine Guertin Bef. 18 Oct 1690; born 18 Oct 1669.
- vi. Catherine Laporte, born 12 Oct 1663; married (1) Philibert-Jean Couillaud Roch Larocque Abt. 1675 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean Charpentier 09 Oct 1706 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jacques Laporte, born 26 Oct 1665; married Marie-Madeleine Paviot Lapensee 09 Jan 1687 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Jean Laporte, born 06 Feb 1674.
- ix. Suzanne Laporte, born 28 Feb 1676.
- x. Pierre Laporte, born 30 Apr 1678; married Marie-Anne Jean 27 Jul 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Jeanne Laporte, born 08 May 1682.

922. Philippe Matou, born Abt. 1632 in Grisy-Suisne, Brie, Champagne, France. He was the son of **1844. Jacques Mathon** and **1845. Paquette Moutier**. He married **923. Marguerite Doucinet** 28 Dec 1662 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

923. Marguerite Doucinet, born 14 Feb 1641 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 15 Sep 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1846. Pierre Doucinet** and **1847. Florence Cantau**.

Children of Philippe Matou and Marguerite Doucinet are:

- i. Jeanne Matou, born 05 Jan 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Thomas Chartrand 17 Apr 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Rene Brien 17 Sep 1709 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Matou, born 04 Jul 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Jul 1699 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Jean Haudecoeur 05 Oct 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Rene Deniau 27 Oct 1692 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Matou, born 19 Apr 1668 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 31 Aug 1749 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Cardinal 17 Sep 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie Matou, born 26 May 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married Thierry Pierre Lorrain 29 Jul 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Catherine-Angeliqne Matou, born 14 May 1672 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Lanthier 08 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Jacques-Phillipe Matou, born 02 Mar 1674 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jean Matou, born 23 Jan 1676 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Mar 1678 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- 461 viii. Marguerite Marie Matou, born 26 Nov 1678 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married Paul Laporte 25 Jul 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Marie Matou, born 11 Aug 1681 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Aug 1757 in Pointe-Claire, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Chamailard Jan 1704 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Marie-Madeleine Matou, born 19 Apr 1684 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 02 Jun 1684 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

936. Jean-Baptiste Dufresne He was the son of **1872. Antoine Dufresne** and **1873. Marie-Jeanne Fauconnier**. He married **937. Marie Renee Marsan Lapierre** 23 Nov 1693 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

937. Marie Renee Marsan Lapierre She was the daughter of **1874. Pierre Marsan Lapierre** and **1875. Marie-Francoise Bizelan**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Dufresne and Marie Lapierre are:

- 468 i. Jean-Baptiste Dufresne, married Marie-Catherine Archambault 01 Feb 1717 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Elisabeth Dufresne, married Jacques Pepin 25 Feb 1713 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles,

Montreal, Quebec, Canada; born 02 Dec 1685 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Aug 1747 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

940. Antoine Leduc He was the son of **1880. Jean Leduc** and **1881. Jeanne Desobrie**. He married **941. Jeanne Faucher** Bef. 02 Oct 1675.

941. Jeanne Faucher She was the daughter of **1882. Noel Faucher** and **1883. Jacqueline Trion**.

Children of Antoine Leduc and Jeanne Faucher are:

- 470 i. Pierre Charles Leduc, married Marie-Madeleine Vielle Desnoyers 22 Jun 1710 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Leduc, married Marie-Angelique Gaudry 09 Nov 1705 in Ste-Foye, Quebec, Canada.

942. Pierre Vielle Desnoyers He was the son of **1884. Louis Vielle** and **1885. Anne Benard**. He married **943. Marie-Madeleine Trottier** 18 Jan 1687 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

943. Marie-Madeleine Trottier She was the daughter of **1886. Jean-Baptiste Trottier** and **1887. Genevieve Lafond**.

Child of Pierre Desnoyers and Marie-Madeleine Trottier is:

- 471 i. Marie-Madeleine Vielle Desnoyers, married Pierre Charles Leduc 22 Jun 1710 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

944. Toussaint Beaudry He was the son of **1888. Louis Beaudry** and **1889. Vincente Gaudet**. He married **945. Barbe Barbier Minime** 24 Nov 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

945. Barbe Barbier Minime She was the daughter of **1890. Gilbert Barbier Minime** and **1891. Catherine Lavau Laminime**.

Children of Toussaint Beaudry and Barbe Minime are:

- 472 i. Jacques Beaudry, married Marie-Angelique Archambault 22 Jan 1714 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Toussaint Beaudry, married Francoise Archambault 20 Nov 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Beaudry, married Marie-Madeleine Bougret Dufort 13 Aug 1714 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Louis Beaudry, married Marie-Francois Langlois Lachapelle 12 Jan 1700 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Barbe Beaudry, married Guillaume Cavelier 20 Oct 1692 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie Beaudry, married Pierre Desroches Desrochers 24 Nov 1698 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marguerite Beaudry, married Joseph Loiselle 17 Feb 1710 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

946. Laurent Archambault, born 28 Jun 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Mar 1749 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **800. Laurent Archambault** and **801. Catherine Marchand**. He married **947. Anne Courtemarche** 21 Oct 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

947. Anne Courtemarche, born 09 Mar 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1894. Antoine Courtemanche Jolicoeur** and **1895. Elisabeth Aquin**.

Children of Laurent Archambault and Anne Courtemarche are:

- i. Jeanne Archambault, married Henri Belisle Levasseur 25 Aug 1712 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Madeleine Archambault
- 473 iii. Marie-Angelique Archambault, married Jacques Beaudry 22 Jan 1714 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francoise Archambault
- v. Jean-Baptiste Archambault, married Marie-Josephe Millet Bosseron 30 Apr 1725 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Antoine Archambault, married Marie-Josephe Ledoux Latreille 04 Nov 1738 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

- vii. Laurent Archambault
- viii. Marie-Anne Archambault, married Pierre Guilbert Laframboise 02 Nov 1729 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Elisabeth Archambault, born 17 Oct 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Bricault 26 Oct 1710 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

954. Mathurin Colin Laliberte, born Abt. 1643 in Riolo, Paroisse de Guilliers, EV. St-Malo, Bretagne (AR. Vannes, Morbihan). He married **955. Jacqueline Labbe** Bef. 11 Oct 1670 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

955. Jacqueline Labbe

Children of Mathurin Laliberte and Jacqueline Labbe are:

- i. Marguerite Colin Laliberte, married Leger Bray Labonte.
- 506 ii. Michel Colin Laliberte, born 11 Oct 1670 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Louise Charon 19 Feb 1703 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 477 iii. Marie-Madeleine Colin Laliberte, born 08 May 1681 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Antoine Page St Antoine Lepage Bef. 31 Dec 1698.

956. Charles Patenaude He was the son of **1912. Nicolas Patenaude** and **1913. Marguerite Breton**. He married **957. Marie-Francoise Seguin Laderoute** 08 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

957. Marie-Francoise Seguin Laderoute She was the daughter of **1914. Francois Seguin Laderoute** and **1915. Jeanne Petit**.

Children of Charles Patenaude and Marie-Francoise Laderoute are:

- 478 i. Etienne Patenaude, married Marie-Angelique St Andre Lamarre 24 Nov 1721 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Nicolas Patenaude, married (1) Marie-Josophe Desautels Lapointe 04 Nov 1732 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Amable Thout 21 Nov 1774 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Patenaude, married Marie-Francoise Desautels Lapointe 21 Feb 1729 in St-Francois D'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Charles Patenaude, married Marie-Jeanne Lussier 12 Aug 1720 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Marguerite Patenaude, married Daniel Gelineau 08 Jan 1720 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

960. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury, born 22 Dec 1683 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 04 Apr 1719 in Hotel-Dieu de Quebec. He was the son of **1920. Antoine Gaboury** and **1921. Jeanne Migneault Chatillon**. He married **961. Marie-Madeleine Rasset** 01 May 1709 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.

961. Marie-Madeleine Rasset She was the daughter of **1922. Jean-Baptiste Rasset** and **1923. Jeanne Chapeau**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Gaboury and Marie-Madeleine Rasset are:

- 480 i. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury, born 01 Feb 1710 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Jun 1785 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; married Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Cottin Dugal 16 Feb 1733 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Gaboury, born 15 Apr 1711 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Marie Duboct 27 Aug 1731 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jacques Gaboury, born 26 Feb 1713 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; died in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Josophe Gaboury, born 07 Sep 1714 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Rate 13 Nov 1741 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Charles Gaboury, born 16 May 1716 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; died 03 May 1717 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Charles Gaboury, born 26 Jun 1718 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

962. Louis Cottin Dugal He was the son of **1924. Tugal Cottin Dugal** and **1925. Marie-Etiennette Baudon**. He married **963. Marie-Jeanne Belan** 14 Jan 1709 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada.

963. Marie-Jeanne Belan She was the daughter of **1926. Jean Belan** and **787. Genevieve Gandin**.

Child of Louis Dugal and Marie-Jeanne Belan is:

- 481 i. Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Cottin Dugal, married Jean-Baptiste Gaboury 16 Feb 1733 in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.

964. Louis Brien Desrochers He was the son of **1928. Julien Elie Brien** and **1929. Jeanne Liou**. He married **965. Suzanne Bouvier** 16 Apr 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

965. Suzanne Bouvier, born Jun 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1930. Michel Bouvier** and **1175. Mathurine Desbordes**.

Children of Louis Desrochers and Suzanne Bouvier are:

- i. Pierre Brien Desrochers, married Elisabeth Marie Desrochers 20 Jul 1711 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Urbain Brien Desrochers, married Marguerite Marie Desrochers 21 Apr 1711 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 482 iii. Seraphin Brien Desrochers, born 05 May 1702 in Ste-Therese Island, Quebec, Canada; died 03 Jun in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Ursule Regeas Laprade 25 Feb 1727 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

966. Jean-Baptiste Regeas Laprade He was the son of **1932. Gilles Regeas** and **1933. Marguerite Blanchet**. He married **967. Marie-Madeleine Jamin** 25 Nov 1683 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

967. Marie-Madeleine Jamin She was the daughter of **1934. Julien Jamin** and **1935. Marie Ripoche**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Laprade and Marie-Madeleine Jamin is:

- 483 i. Marie-Ursule Regeas Laprade, married Seraphin Brien Desrochers 25 Feb 1727 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

974. Francois Chagnon-Larose, died 24 Jun 1740 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1948. Francois Chagnon** and **855. Marie-Catherine Charon**. He married **975. Marie-Francoise Foisy Lafreniere** 03 Feb 1710 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

975. Marie-Francoise Foisy Lafreniere, died 05 Apr 1737 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1950. Martin Foisy Lafreniere** and **1951. Marie-Madeleine Baudouin**.

Children of Francois Chagnon-Larose and Marie-Francoise Lafreniere are:

- i. Marie-Catherine Chagnon-Larose, married Christophe Lussier 27 Jul 1729 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Chagnon-Larose, died 16 Jun 1810 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Francoise Girard 28 Jan 1743 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Sep 1770 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Angelique Chagnon-Larose, married Pierre Chicoine 25 Aug 1740 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Andre Chagnon-Larose, married Marie-Therese Marette Desmarais 18 Oct 1751 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Francois Marie Chagnon-Larose, married (1) Michelle Bissonnette 18 Apr 1735 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Pelagie Bousquet 05 Feb 1742 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- 487 vi. Marie-Madeleine Chagnon-Larose, born 11 Aug 1720 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Apr 1756; married Pierre-Charles Leduc 28 Jan 1737 in St-Francois-Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Anne Chagnon-Larose, born 15 Sep 1723 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Joseph Chicoine; married (2) Jean-Baptiste Guyon Lemoine Dion Buisson 22 Nov 1740 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

980. Gilbert Leroux Lenseigne He was the son of **1960. Henri Leroux** and **1961. Valance Devincennes**. He married **981. Marie Ursule Greslon Fontaine** 04 Sep 1675 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

981. Marie Ursule Greslon Fontaine, born 26 Jan 1660. She was the daughter of **1962. Jacques Greslon** and **1963. Jeanne Vigneault**.

Children of Gilbert Lenseigne and Marie Fontaine are:

- i. Marie-Anne Leroux Lenseigne, married Pierre Francois Tellier 07 Jan 1700 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- 490 ii. Joseph Leroux Lenseigne, married Marie-Catherine Chaille Maturin 25 Jun 1727 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.

982. Henri Chaille Maturin He was the son of **1964. Mathurin Chaille** and **1965. Catherine Barre**. He married **983. Marie-Renee Dery Larose** 24 Nov 1700 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada.

983. Marie-Renee Dery Larose She was the daughter of **1966. Jacques Dery Larose** and **1967. Marguerite Levitre**.

Child of Henri Maturin and Marie-Renee Larose is:

- 491 i. Marie-Catherine Chaille Maturin, married Joseph Leroux Lenseigne 25 Jun 1727 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.

984. Jean-Baptiste Gervais, born Abt. 1676 in France. He was the son of **1968. Charles Gervais** and **1969. Jacqueline Rose**. He married **985. Marie-Jeanne Tessier** 09 Jan 1700 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

985. Marie-Jeanne Tessier, born 22 May 1685 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1970. Mathurin Tessier** and **1971. Elisabeth Letourneau**.

Children of Jean-Baptiste Gervais and Marie-Jeanne Tessier are:

- i. Pierre Gervais, married Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Vallee 18 May 1722 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.
- 492 ii. Louis Joseph Gervais, born 16 Dec 1709 in Grondines, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Josephe Gendron Gendra 02 Sep 1739 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

986. Rene Gendras, born 12 Jul 1684 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Apr 1737 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **1972. Pierre Gendras** and **1973. Marie Charpentier**. He married **987. Marie-Nicole Lariou Fontaine** 21 Jul 1710 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

987. Marie-Nicole Lariou Fontaine, died 05 Mar 1758 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1974. Jean Lariou Fontaine** and **1975. Marie-Catherine Mongeau**.

Child of Rene Gendras and Marie-Nicole Fontaine is:

- 493 i. Marie-Josephe Gendron Gendra, born 17 Apr 1711 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Etienne Dumas Langoumois 14 Nov 1735 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Louis Joseph Gervais 02 Sep 1739 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

988. Joseph Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau He was the son of **1976. Vivien Rochereau Rocheleau** and **1977. Marie-Marguerite Langelier Lefrancois**. He married **989. Marie Guibord** 04 Jun 1708 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

989. Marie Guibord She was the daughter of **1978. Antoine Guibord** and **1979. Marie-Jeanne Larue Deplaine**.

Child of Joseph Rochereau and Marie Guibord is:

- 494 i. Joseph Alexis Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau, married Marie-Catherine Francoise Herbec 28 Oct 1737 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

990. Nicolas Francois Herbec He was the son of **1980. Francois Thierry Herbec** and **1981. Anne Puissance**. He married **991. Marie-Charlotte Lecuyer Laneuville** 09 Apr 1709 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

991. Marie-Charlotte Lecuyer Laneuville She was the daughter of **1982. Antoine Lecuyer Laneuville** and **1983. Marie-Anne Rabady**.

Child of Nicolas Herbec and Marie-Charlotte Laneuville is:

- 495 i. Marie-Catherine Francoise Herbec, married Joseph Alexis Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau 28 Oct 1737 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

992. Gilles Hayet-Malo He married **993. Jeanne Herault** Bef. 31 Dec 1639.

993. Jeanne Herault

Child of Gilles Hayet-Malo and Jeanne Herault is:

- 496 i. Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo, married Catherine Galbrun 30 Dec 1680 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

994. Simon Galbrun He was the son of **1988. Philippe Galbrun** and **1989. Jeanne Blanchet**. He married **995. Marie-Francoise Verger** 18 Nov 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

995. Marie-Francoise Verger She was the daughter of **1990. Jean Jacques Verger** and **1991. Suzanne Laval Duval**.

Child of Simon Galbrun and Marie-Francoise Verger is:

- 497 i. Catherine Galbrun, married Jean-Baptiste Hayet-Malo 30 Dec 1680 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

996. Nicolas Lapre Petit He was the son of **1992. Nicolas Petit** and **1993. Catherine Asselin**. He married **997. Marie-Francoise Pouponnelle** 17 Aug 1656 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

997. Marie-Francoise Pouponnelle She was the daughter of **1994. Jean Pouponnelle** and **1995. Michelle Boulet**.

Children of Nicolas Petit and Marie-Francoise Pouponnelle are:

- i. Marie Lapre Petit, married Nicolas Senecal Laframboise 08 Nov 1683 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
498 ii. Louis Lapre Petit, married Marie-Charles Lajeunesse 07 Jan 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

998. Etienne Charles Lajeunesse He was the son of **1996. Francois Charles** and **1997. Colombe Renaud**. He married **999. Madeleine Niel** 24 Oct 1667 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

999. Madeleine Niel She was the daughter of **1998. Robert Niel** and **1999. Anne Lambert**.

Children of Etienne Lajeunesse and Madeleine Niel are:

- 499 i. Marie-Charles Lajeunesse, married Louis Lapre Petit 07 Jan 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jean-Baptiste Charles Lajeunesse, married Marie-Anne Bourdon 29 Oct 1715 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1006. Jean Aubuchon Lesperance He was the son of **2012. Jean Aubuchon** and **2013. Anne Gilles**. He married **1007. Marguerite Sedilot Soilo** 19 Sep 1654 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

1007. Marguerite Sedilot Soilo She was the daughter of **2014. Louis Sedilot** and **2015. Marie Grimout**.

Children of Jean Lesperance and Marguerite Soilo are:

- 503 i. Marie-Francoise Aubuchon, married Jacques Archambault 15 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marie Aubuchon Lesperance, married Rene Philippe Etienne 20 Sep 1698 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Joseph Aubuchon Lesperance, married Elisabeth Isabelle Cusson 20 Mar 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Jacques Aubuchon Lesperance, married Marie-Philippe Etienne 11 Nov 1687 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

1008. Pierre Charon He married **1009. Marie-Francoise Selles** Bef. 31 Dec 1683.

1009. Marie-Francoise Selles

Child of Pierre Charon and Marie-Francoise Selles is:

- 504 i. Charles Charon Larose Cabana, born Abt. 1682; died 26 Apr 1754 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Elisabeth Isabelle Poupart Lafleur 26 Feb 1713 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1010. Rene Poupart Lafleur He was the son of **2020. Pierre Poupart** and **2021. Marie Boutet**. He married **1011. Marie Gendron Larolandiere** 06 Apr 1679 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1011. Marie Gendron Larolandiere She was the daughter of **2022. Guillaume Gendron Larolandiere** and **2023. Anne Loiseau**.

Child of Rene Lafleur and Marie Larolandiere is:

- 505 i. Elisabeth Isabelle Poupart Lafleur, married Charles Charon Larose Cabana 26 Feb 1713 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1014. Pierre Charon He was the son of **2028. Pierre Charon** and **2029. Judith Martin**. He married **1015. Marie-Catherine Pillat Pillard** 19 Oct 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1015. Marie-Catherine Pillat Pillard She was the daughter of **2030. Pierre Plat** and **2031. Marguerite Moulinet**.

Children of Pierre Charon and Marie-Catherine Pillard are:

- 507 i. Marie-Charlotte Charon Ducharme, married Raymond Vegiard Labonte Bef. 31 Dec 1691.
ii. Marie-Louise Charon, married Michel Colin Laliberte 19 Feb 1703 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Pierre Charon, married Marie-Madeleine Robin Lapointe 04 Nov 1697 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Nicolas Charon, married Marie Viau Lesperance 15 Jan 1703 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
v. Marie-Anne Charon, married Pierre Goguet 18 Apr 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
vi. Marie-Catherine Charon, born Abt. 1666; died 05 Jun 1746 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Francois Chagnon 23 Jul 1679 in Quebec, Canada; born 1645; died 1693; married (2) Daniel Tetreault 26 Jun 1695 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); born 1674 in Quebec, Canada; died 14 Oct 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1016. Louis Ledoux He was the son of **2032. Louis Ledoux** and **2033. Marie Provost**. He married **1017. Marie-Nicole Valiquette** 20 Mar 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1017. Marie-Nicole Valiquette She was the daughter of **1454. Jean Valiquette** and **1455. Marie-Renee Lops**.

Children of Louis Ledoux and Marie-Nicole Valiquette are:

- 508 i. Nicolas Ledoux, married Marie-Genevieve Auger 15 Oct 1724 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Pierre Ledoux, married Marie-Madeleine Charon 15 Nov 1723 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Jacques Ledoux, married Marie-Anne Monin Lafleur 08 Jan 1709 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Marie-Marguerite Ledoux, married Francois Meunier Lapierre 03 Aug 1711 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1018. Pierre Charon He was the son of **1014. Pierre Charon** and **1015. Marie-Catherine Pillat Pillard**. He married **1019. Marie-Madeleine Robin Lapointe** 04 Nov 1697 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1019. Marie-Madeleine Robin Lapointe She was the daughter of **2038. Jean Robin Lapointe** and **2039. Jeanne Charton**.

Children of Pierre Charon and Marie-Madeleine Lapointe are:

- 509 i. Marie-Madeleine Charon, married Pierre Ledoux 15 Nov 1723 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Charles Charon, married Marie-Francoise Choquet Champagne 29 Sep 1743 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marguerite Charon, married Toussaint Patenaude 31 Jan 1735 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Pierre Charon, married Marie-Angelique Bluche Laserre 17 Feb 1721 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

1020. Paul Murette Desmarais He was the son of **2040. Jacques Desmarais** and **2041. Marie Marthe**

Laporte. He married **1021. Marie-Therese Tetreault** 14 Oct 1681 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

1021. Marie-Therese Tetreault, born 07 Mar 1664 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Jul 1754 in St-Sulpice. She was the daughter of **1708. Louis Tetreault** and **1709. Marie-Noelle Landeau**.

Children of Paul Desmarais and Marie-Therese Tetreault are:

- 510 i. Charles Desmarais Beaulac Marette, married Marie-Catherine Ferre Lachapelle 16 Feb 1721 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Paul Marette Desmarais, married Marie-Marguerite Fontaine Bienvenu 23 Apr 1715 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1022. Jean Ferre Lachapelle He was the son of **2044. Jean Ferre** and **2045. Anne Gelineau**. He married **1023. Catherine Laire** 19 Sep 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1023. Catherine Laire She was the daughter of **2046. Etienne Laire** and **2047. Marie Lorion**.

Child of Jean Lachapelle and Catherine Laire is:

- 511 i. Marie-Catherine Ferre Lachapelle, married Charles Desmarais Beaulac Marette 16 Feb 1721 in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 11

1048. Pierre Dumesnil He married **1049. Marie Asselin** Bef. 31 Dec 1670.

1049. Marie Asselin

Child of Pierre Dumesnil and Marie Asselin is:

- 524 i. Pierre Dumesnil, born Abt. 1670 in France; married Catherine Godin 22 Feb 1694 in l'Ange-Gardien.

1050. Charles Godin He was the son of **2100. Jacques Godin** and **2101. Marguerite Nyeulle Nicol**. He married **1051. Marie Boucher** 06 Nov 1656 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1051. Marie Boucher She was the daughter of **1582. Marin Boucher** and **1583. Perrine Mallet**.

Child of Charles Godin and Marie Boucher is:

- 525 i. Catherine Godin, married Pierre Dumesnil 22 Feb 1694 in l'Ange-Gardien.

1052. Guillaume Francour He married **1053. Marguerite Hugot** Bef. 31 Dec 1660.

1053. Marguerite Hugot

Child of Guillaume Francour and Marguerite Hugot is:

- 526 i. Francois Francour Vallee, married Marie-Madeleine St Jean Vallee 25 Nov 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1068. Jacques Menard Fontaine He was the son of **2136. Jean Menard** and **2137. Anne Savinelle**. He married **1069. Catherine Forestier Fortier** 19 Nov 1657 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

1069. Catherine Forestier Fortier, born 06 Jan 1640 in France; died 31 Mar 1694 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **2138. Jean Fortier** and **2139. Julienne Coiffes**.

Children of Jacques Fontaine and Catherine Fortier are:

- 553 i. Marguerite Marie Menard Fontaine, married (1) Francois Lanctot 14 Oct 1681 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Pierre Cadieux 02 Nov 1697 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- 726 ii. Jean-Baptiste Menard Bellerose Fontaine, married Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Valiquette 13 Mar 1690 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Menard Fontaine, married Marguerite Philippe Etienne 14 Oct 1681 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Louis Menard Fontaine, married Marie-Anne Fevrier Lacroix 12 Dec 1691 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- 534 v. Maurice Menard Fontaine, born 06 Jun 1664 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 09 May 1741;

married Marie-Madeleine Couc Lafleur Bef. 31 Dec 1684.

- vi. Marie-Jeanne Menard Fontaine, married Etienne Dumais 25 Nov 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Menard Fontaine, married Jacques Bourdon 08 Feb 1672 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1070. Pierre Couc Lafleur, born Bef. 1627 in France; died Apr 1690 in St-Francois-du-Lac. He was the son of **2140. Nicolas Couc** and **2141. Elisabeth Templair**. He married **1071. Marie Miteouamegoukoue** 16 Apr 1657 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

1071. Marie Miteouamegoukoue

Children of Pierre Lafleur and Marie Miteouamegoukoue are:

- 535 i. Marie-Madeleine Couc Lafleur, married Maurice Menard Fontaine Bef. 31 Dec 1684.
- ii. Marie-Angelique Couc Lafleur, married Francois Delpe 30 Aug 1682 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.

1076. Toussaint Maillot, born Abt. 1630 in France. He married **1077. Claude Boucher** Bef. 31 Dec 1663.

1077. Claude Boucher, born Abt. 1634 in France.

Child of Toussaint Maillot and Claude Boucher is:

- 538 i. Jean-Baptiste Maillot Laroche, born Abt. 1656 in Stpaul, Larochesuryon, Poitou, France; died 18 Jul 1716 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Francoise Coulon Courraud 09 Nov 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1078. Pierre Coulon Courraud, born Abt. 1630 in France; died 04 May 1680 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **2156. Pierre Courraud** and **2157. Jeanne Papot**. He married **1079. Francoise Duval** 16 Nov 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1079. Francoise Duval, born 1650 in Paris, France; died 27 Oct 1725 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **2158. Jean Philippe Pierre Duval** and **2159. Jacqueline Durand**.

Children of Pierre Courraud and Francoise Duval are:

- 836 i. Louis Coulon Courraud, married Marguerite Marie Martel Lamontagne 10 Jan 1695 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Francoise Coulon Courraud, married Jacques Tabari 21 Jul 1687 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- 539 iii. Marie-Francoise Coulon Courraud, born 14 Feb 1681 in Quebec, Canada; died 01 Sep 1758 in St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Maillot Laroche 09 Nov 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1088. Gabriel Beauvais He married **1089. Marie Cronier** Bef. 22 Nov 1623.

1089. Marie Cronier

Child of Gabriel Beauvais and Marie Cronier is:

- 544 i. Jacques Beauvais St Gemme, born 22 Nov 1623 in St-Martin D'Ige, Ev. Sees, Perche (Ar. Mortagne, Orne), France; married Jeanne Solde 07 Jan 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1090. Martin Solde, born 1601 in Angers, Anjou, Sarthe, France. He married **1091. Julienne Lepotier** Bef. 15 May 1638.

1091. Julienne Lepotier, born 1611 in Angers, Anjou, Sarthe, France.

Child of Martin Solde and Julienne Lepotier is:

- 545 i. Jeanne Solde, born 1632 in LaFleche, Angers, Anjou, Sarthe, France; married Jacques Beauvais St Gemme 07 Jan 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1098. Guillaume Leboeuf He married **1099. Marguerite Milot** Bef. 1640.

1099. Marguerite Milot

Child of Guillaume Leboeuf and Marguerite Milot is:

- 549 i. Marguerite Leboeuf, married Gabriel Lemieux 03 Sep 1658 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1100. Emmanuel Robideau He married **1101. Catherine Alve** Bef. 1640.

1101. Catherine Alve

Child of Emmanuel Robideau and Catherine Alve is:

- 550 i. Andre Robideau, married Jeanne Denotte 07 Jun 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1104. Jean Lanctot He married **1105. Marie Viens Devienne** Bef. 1654.

1105. Marie Viens Devienne She was the daughter of **2210. Etienne Viens Devienne** and **2211. Marie Delamartiniere Deneau**.

Child of Jean Lanctot and Marie Devienne is:

- 552 i. Francois Lanctot, married Marguerite Marie Menard Fontaine 14 Oct 1681 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

1110. Charles Lalore He married **1111. Catherine Despres** Bef. 1654.

1111. Catherine Despres

Child of Charles Lalore and Catherine Despres is:

- 555 i. Catherine Lalore, married Louis Badayac Laplante Bef. 1673 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.

1112. Etienne Dumais, born 1617 in Rouen, Normandy, France. He was the son of **2224. Jean Dumais** and **2225. Miotte Lecompte Miot**. He married **1113. Francoise Morin** 28 Jan 1648 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1113. Francoise Morin She was the daughter of **2226. Jean Morin** and **2227. Jeanne Denois**.

Children of Etienne Dumais and Francoise Morin are:

- 556 i. Francois Demers Dumais, married Jeanne Roanes 25 Jan 1700 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).
ii. Etienne Dumais, married Marie-Jeanne Menard Fontaine 25 Nov 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Eustache Dumais, married Marie-Catherine Perras Fontaine 21 Apr 1688 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Joseph Demers Dumais, married (1) Marie-Marguerite Guitaut Jolicoeur 25 Oct 1683 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marguerite Perras Fontaine 20 Sep 1699 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1114. Francois Roanes He was the son of **2228. Pierre Roanes** and **2229. Julienne Lamarguese**. He married **1115. Perrine Monier** 17 Oct 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1115. Perrine Monier

Child of Francois Roanes and Perrine Monier is:

- 557 i. Jeanne Roanes, married Francois Demers Dumais 25 Jan 1700 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

1116. Mathieu Gervais He was the son of **2232. Pierre Gervais** and **2233. Catherine Saillard**. He married **1117. Michelle Picard** 31 Aug 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1117. Michelle Picard She was the daughter of **2234. Hughes Picard** and **2235. Anne-Antoinette Deliercourt**.

Children of Mathieu Gervais and Michelle Picard are:

- 558 i. Jean-Baptiste Gervais, married Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton 11 Jun 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Mathieu Gervais, married Marie-Josophe Robidou 30 Oct 1719 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marie-Romaine Gervais, married Charles Marcil 25 Oct 1700 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1118. Jean Ronceray Breton He was the son of **2236. Noel Ronceray** and **2237. Jeanne Aubert**. He

married **1119. Jeanne Marie Servignan** 13 Oct 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1119. Jeanne Marie Servignan She was the daughter of **2238. Nicolas Servignan** and **2239. Jeanne Vatterre**.

Children of Jean Breton and Jeanne Servignan are:

- 559 i. Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton, married (1) Pierre Betourne 29 Dec 1692 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean-Baptiste Gervais 11 Jun 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Francois Lanctot 1742.
- 599 ii. Marie Ronceray Breton, married Antoine Fournier Prefontaine 11 Feb 1688 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1120. Adrien Betourne Laviolette He married **1121. Marie Deshaies Dees** 1669.

1121. Marie Deshaies Dees

Children of Adrien Laviolette and Marie Dees are:

- 560 i. Pierre Betourne, married Jeanne Francoise Marie Ronceray Breton 29 Dec 1692 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Anne Betournay Laviolette, married Pierre Chicoine 31 May 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1124. Charles Boyer, born Abt. 1631 in Vasles, Poitou, France. He was the son of **2248. Pierre Boyer** and **2249. Denis Retonel**. He married **1125. Marguerite Tenard** 23 Nov 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1125. Marguerite Tenard, born Abt. 1633 in Saint-Pierre, Milly-la-Forêt, Gatinais, France. She was the daughter of **2250. Barthelemy Tenard** and **2251. Jeanne Govin**.

Children of Charles Boyer and Marguerite Tenard are:

- i. Marie-Catherine Boyer, born 1667; married Andre Forand 30 Dec 1684 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Boyer, born 1669.
- 562 iii. Antoine Boyer, born 1671; died 27 Mar 1747 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Perras Fontaine 04 Feb 1692 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean-Baptiste Boyer, born 1673; married Marie-Anne Caille Biscornet 10 Feb 1698 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marguertie Catherine Marie Boyer, born 1675; married Claude Guichard 07 Nov 1689 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Louise Boyer, born 1678.

1128. Robert Lamarre He married **1129. Marguerite Danest** Bef. 1660.

1129. Marguerite Danest

Child of Robert Lamarre and Marguerite Danest is:

- 564 i. Andre St Andre Lamarre, married Marie-Angelique Chapacou 08 Jun 1700 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

1130. Simon Chapacou He married **1131. Marie Vincente Pacaud** Bef. 1654.

1131. Marie Vincente Pacaud

Child of Simon Chapacou and Marie Pacaud is:

- 565 i. Marie-Angelique Chapacou, married Andre St Andre Lamarre 08 Jun 1700 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

1136. Leonard Vautour He married **1137. Marie Codbur** Bef. 1651.

1137. Marie Codbur

Child of Leonard Vautour and Marie Codbur is:

- 568 i. Andre Vautour, married Marie Catherine Churlot Desmoulins 07 Jan 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1138. Jean Charles Churlot Desmoulins He was the son of **2276. Francois Churlot** and **2277. Catherine**

Peurou. He married **1139. Jeanne Mansion** 09 Oct 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1139. Jeanne Mansion She was the daughter of **2278. Jacques Mansion** and **2279. Anne Deguaincour.**

Child of Jean Desmoulins and Jeanne Mansion is:

569 i. Marie Catherine Churlot Desmoulins, married Andre Vautour 07 Jan 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1140. Jean Maranda Marandeu He married **1141. Jeanne Cousin** Bef. 1654.

1141. Jeanne Cousin

Child of Jean Marandeu and Jeanne Cousin is:

570 i. Michel Maranda Marandeu Latourelle, married Marie Suzanne Jeanne Robert Jeanne 27 Feb 1685 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1142. Robert Jeanne He was the son of **2284. Yves Jeanne** and **2285. Marie Duchesne.** He married **1143. Francoise Madeleine Marie Savard** 26 Jan 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1143. Francoise Madeleine Marie Savard She was the daughter of **1374. Simon Savard** and **1375. Marie Hourdouil.**

Child of Robert Jeanne and Francoise Savard is:

571 i. Marie Suzanne Jeanne Robert Jeanne, married Michel Maranda Marandeu Latourelle 27 Feb 1685 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1144. Pierre Rancourt He married **1145. Jeanne Claude Deboisandre** Bef. 1657.

1145. Jeanne Claude Deboisandre She was the daughter of **2290. Jacques Deboisandre** and **2291. Marie Devieuville.**

Children of Pierre Rancourt and Jeanne Deboisandre are:

572 i. Joseph Noel Rancourt, married Marie Parent 05 Feb 1685 in Beauport.
ii. Francois Rancourt, married Marie-Louise Poulin 04 May 1718 in Quebec, Canada.

1146. Pierre Parent He was the son of **2292. Andre Parent** and **2293. Marie Condre.** He married **1147. Jeanne Badeau** 09 Feb 1654 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1147. Jeanne Badeau She was the daughter of **2294. Jacques Badeau** and **2295. Anne Hardouin.**

Children of Pierre Parent and Jeanne Badeau are:

573 i. Marie Parent, married Joseph Noel Rancourt 05 Feb 1685 in Beauport.
ii. Andre Parent, married Marguerite Cote 29 Oct 1692 in St-Pierre, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Jacques Parent, married (1) Louise Marie Chevalier 01 Feb 1677 in Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie Belanger 09 Nov 1705 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Pierre Parent, born 30 Sep 1660 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Jun 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Baugis 23 Nov 1683 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada; born 11 Jul 1666 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Apr 1737 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
v. Marie-Therese Parent, born 28 Oct 1673 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Jean Baugis 11 Jan 1689 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; born 10 Aug 1663 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; died 17 Oct 1720 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

1148. Charles Turgeon He married **1149. Pasquiere Lefebvre** Bef. 1651.

1149. Pasquiere Lefebvre

Children of Charles Turgeon and Pasquiere Lefebvre are:

574 i. Jean Turgeon, married Anne Therese Marie Vachon 08 Nov 1691 in Beauport.
ii. Jacques Turgeon, married Marie Jean Viens 26 Nov 1704 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.

1150. Paul Vachon He was the son of **2300. Vincent Vachon** and **2301. Sapience Rabot.** He married

1151. Marguerite Langlois 22 Oct 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1151. Marguerite Langlois She was the daughter of **2302. Noel Langlois** and **2303. Francoise Garnier**.

Children of Paul Vachon and Marguerite Langlois are:

- 575 i. Anne Therese Marie Vachon, married Jean Turgeon 08 Nov 1691 in Beauport.
 ii. Noel Vachon Pomerleau, died 12 Aug 1699 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married Monique Giroux
 24 Oct 1695 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Mar 1727 in Hotel-Dieu de Quebec, Quebec,
 Canada.

1152. Jean Roy He married **1153. Anne Brunet** Bef. 31 Dec 1645.

1153. Anne Brunet

Child of Jean Roy and Anne Brunet is:

- 576 i. Jean Roy-Lapensee, born Abt. 1647 in Saint-Julien-l'Ars, Poitou, France; died in Hotel-Dieu de
 Montreal; married (1) Jeanne Malteau De Richecourt 11 Aug 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;
 married (2) Catherine Guichelin 16 Feb 1716 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1154. Paul de Richecourt He married **1155. Marie Gaubert** Bef. 31 Dec 1644.

1155. Marie Gaubert

Child of Paul de Richecourt and Marie Gaubert is:

- 577 i. Jeanne Malteau De Richecourt, born Abt. 1644 in Saint-Jean, Picardy, France; died in Hotel-Dieu de
 Montreal; married (1) Jean Foucher 04 Nov 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean Roy-
 Lapensee 11 Aug 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1158. Guillaume Barbier He married **1159. Liesse Wilber Hubert** Bef. 31 Dec 1649.

1159. Liesse Wilber Hubert

Child of Guillaume Barbier and Liesse Hubert is:

- 579 i. Jeanne Barbier, married (1) Julien Plumereau Latreille 03 Nov 1670 in Quebec, Canada; married (2)
 Francois Blain 07 Jan 1681 in Contreecour, Quebec, Canada.

1160. Etienne Boyer He married **1161. Perrine Peinbaut** Bef. 31 Dec 1642.

1161. Perrine Peinbaut

Child of Etienne Boyer and Perrine Peinbaut is:

- 580 i. Nicolas Boyer, married Marguerite Maclin 08 Aug 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1162. Nicolas Maclin He married **1163. Suzanne Larose** Bef. 31 Dec 1647.

1163. Suzanne Larose

Child of Nicolas Maclin and Suzanne Larose is:

- 581 i. Marguerite Maclin, married Nicolas Boyer 08 Aug 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1164. Pierer Payet He married **1165. Marie Martin** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

1165. Marie Martin

Child of Pierer Payet and Marie Martin is:

- 582 i. Pierre Payet St Amour, married Marie-Louise Tessier Lavigne 23 Nov 1671 in Montreal, Quebec,
 Canada.

1166. Urbain Tessier-Lavigne He was the son of **2332. Arthur Tessier** and **2333. Jeanne Meme**. He married **1167. Marie Archambault** 28 Sep 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1167. Marie Archambault, born 24 Feb 1635 in Dompierre-sur-Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. She was the daughter of **1600. Jacques Archambault** and **1601. Francoise Tourault**.

Children of Urbain Tessier-Lavigne and Marie Archambault are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Tessier-Lavigne, married Elisabeth Renaud Desmoulins 04 Nov 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Paul Tessier
- iii. Laurent Tessier
- iv. Louise Tessier
- 695 v. Agnes Tessier, married Guillaume Richard Lafleur 26 Nov 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Petronille Tessier
- vii. Ignace Tessier Lavigne, married Marguerite Marie Lussier 23 May 1703 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- 583 viii. Marie-Louise Tessier Lavigne, married Pierre Payet St Amour 23 Nov 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1168. Paul Rainville He married **1169. Roline Poete** Bef. 31 Dec 1638.

1169. Roline Poete

Child of Paul Rainville and Roline Poete is:

- 584 i. Jean Rainville, married (1) Suzanne Badeau 26 Jul 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Elisabeth Delagueripiere 26 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1170. Jean Delagueripiere He married **1171. Gabrielle Bouteiller** Bef. 31 Dec 1648.

1171. Gabrielle Bouteiller

Child of Jean Delagueripiere and Gabrielle Bouteiller is:

- 585 i. Elisabeth Delagueripiere, married Jean Rainville 26 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1172. Pierre Cabassier He married **1173. Delphine Desbordes** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

1173. Delphine Desbordes

Child of Pierre Cabassier and Delphine Desbordes is:

- 586 i. Pierre Cabassier, married Jeanne Thibierge 23 Jul 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1174. Pierre Guiberge He married **1175. Mathurine Desbordes** Abt. 1655 in Aumalles, France.

1175. Mathurine Desbordes, born Abt. 1633; died 22 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Child of Pierre Guiberge and Mathurine Desbordes is:

- 587 i. Jeanne Thibierge, married Pierre Cabassier 23 Jul 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1188. Simon Fleury He married **1189. Marie Mouton** Bef. 31 Dec 1631.

1189. Marie Mouton

Child of Simon Fleury and Marie Mouton is:

- 594 i. Francois Fleury, married Marie-Jeanne Gilles 24 Aug 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

1190. Pierre Gilles He married **1191. Anne Nicolas** Bef. 31 Dec 1648.

1191. Anne Nicolas

Child of Pierre Gilles and Anne Nicolas is:

- 595 i. Marie-Jeanne Gilles, married Francois Fleury 24 Aug 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

1196. Denis Fournier Prefontaine He married **1197. Catherine Desabeux** Bef. 16 Feb 1663.

1197. Catherine Desabeux

Child of Denis Prefontaine and Catherine Desabeux is:

- 598 i. Antoine Fournier Prefontaine, married (1) Marie Ronceray Breton 11 Feb 1688 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Madeleine Ozou 16 Jul 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1204. Pierre Perras He married **1205. Jeanne Launiere** Bef. 1616.
1205. Jeanne Launiere

Child of Pierre Perras and Jeanne Launiere is:

- 602 i. Pierre Perras Fontaine, married Marie Denise Lemaitre 26 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1206. Denis Lemaitre He married **1207. Catherine Disharme** Bef. 1636.
1207. Catherine Disharme

Child of Denis Lemaitre and Catherine Disharme is:

- 603 i. Marie Denise Lemaitre, married Pierre Perras Fontaine 26 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1208. Jean Brosseau He married **1209. Perrine Godin** Bef. 31 Dec 1644.
1209. Perrine Godin

Child of Jean Brosseau and Perrine Godin is:

- 604 i. Denis Brosseau, married Marie-Louise Madeleine Hebert 15 Oct 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

1210. Guillaume Hebert He married **1211. Marguerite Monier** Bef. 31 Dec 1650.
1211. Marguerite Monier

Child of Guillaume Hebert and Marguerite Monier is:

- 605 i. Marie-Louise Madeleine Hebert, married Denis Brosseau 15 Oct 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

1212. Jean Bourbon He married **1213. Antoinette Poivre** Bef. 31 Dec 1653.
1213. Antoinette Poivre

Child of Jean Bourbon and Antoinette Poivre is:

- 606 i. Jean Bourbon, married Marie-Anne Benoit 27 Feb 1680 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1216. Francois Dupuis He married **1217. Marguerite Renaud** Bef. 31 Dec 1637.
1217. Marguerite Renaud

Child of Francois Dupuis and Marguerite Renaud is:

- 608 i. Francois Dupuis, married Georgette Richer 06 Oct 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1218. Jean Richer He married **1219. Leonarde Bornais** Bef. 31 Dec 1647.
1219. Leonarde Bornais

Child of Jean Richer and Leonarde Bornais is:

- 609 i. Georgette Richer, married Francois Dupuis 06 Oct 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1220. Louis Marier He married **1221. Marguerite Peigne** Bef. 31 Dec 1634.
1221. Marguerite Peigne

Child of Louis Marier and Marguerite Peigne is:

- 610 i. Louis Marier Ste-Marie, married Mathurine Goard 31 May 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1222. Gilles Goard He married **1223. Catherine Leger** Bef. 31 Dec 1648.

1223. Catherine Leger

Child of Gilles Goard and Catherine Leger is:

- 611 i. Mathurine Goard, married Louis Marier Ste-Marie 31 May 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1228. Claude Lafaille He married **1229. Marie Souliere** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

1229. Marie Souliere

Child of Claude Lafaille and Marie Souliere is:

- 614 i. Mathieu Lafaille, married Marguerite Moreau 30 Sep 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1230. Francois Moreau He married **1231. Francoise Gardien** Bef. 31 Dec 1655.

1231. Francoise Gardien

Child of Francois Moreau and Francoise Gardien is:

- 615 i. Marguerite Moreau, married Mathieu Lafaille 30 Sep 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1236. Rene Delay He married **1237. Madeleine Defosse** Bef. 31 Dec 1666.

1237. Madeleine Defosse

Child of Rene Delay and Madeleine Defosse is:

- 618 i. Toussaint Delay Francoeur, married Marie-Suzanne Juneau 16 Sep 1711 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1238. Jean Juneau He was the son of **2476. Clement Juneau** and **2477. Catherine Vergnault**. He married **1239. Marie-Anne Videau Delagassonnerie** 26 Feb 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1239. Marie-Anne Videau Delagassonnerie She was the daughter of **2478. Jacques Videau** and **2479. Marie Chauvette**.

Child of Jean Juneau and Marie-Anne Delagassonnerie is:

- 619 i. Marie-Suzanne Juneau, married Toussaint Delay Francoeur 16 Sep 1711 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1246. Jean Ozou He married **1247. Isabelle Marie Martin** Bef. 31 Dec 1668.

1247. Isabelle Marie Martin

Child of Jean Ozou and Isabelle Martin is:

- 623 i. Marie-Madeleine Ozou, married Antoine Fournier Prefontaine 16 Jul 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1248. Simon Cardinal He married **1249. Michelle Garnier** Bef. 31 Dec 1654.

1249. Michelle Garnier

Children of Simon Cardinal and Michelle Garnier are:

- 624 i. Pierre Cardinal, married Marie Matou 17 Sep 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jacques Cardinal, married Louise Larrivee Delisle 23 Nov 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Jean Cardinal, married Marguerite Marie Plumereau Latreille 10 Nov 1689 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Gabriel Cardinal, married Anne Marie Phanseque 07 Apr 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1252. Gabriel Gibault Poitevin He was the son of **2504. Pierre Gibault** and **2505. Renee Lorliere**. He married **1253. Suzanne Durand** 30 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1253. Suzanne Durand She was the daughter of **2506. Etienne Durand** and **2507. Genevieve Lamarre**.

Child of Gabriel Poitevin and Suzanne Durand is:

- 626 i. Jean-Baptiste Gibeau Poitevin, married Marie-Anne Paviot Lapensee 13 Sep 1692 in Quebec, Canada.

1254. Jacques Paviot Lapensee He married **1255. Anne Michel** Bef. 31 Dec 1668.
1255. Anne Michel

Children of Jacques Lapensee and Anne Michel are:

- 627 i. Marie-Anne Paviot Lapensee, married Jean-Baptiste Gibeau Poitevin 13 Sep 1692 in Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Paviot Lapensee, married Jacques Laporte 09 Jan 1687 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; born 26 Oct 1665.

1260. Charles Roy He married **1261. Jeanne Boyer** Bef. 23 Oct 1643.
1261. Jeanne Boyer

Child of Charles Roy and Jeanne Boyer is:

- 630 i. Pierre Roy, married Catherine Ducharme 12 Jan 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1262. Jean Ducharme He was the son of **2524. Toussaint Ducharme** and **2525. Jacqueline Deroy**. He married **1263. Anne Lelievre** Bef. 31 Dec 1657.

1263. Anne Lelievre

Child of Jean Ducharme and Anne Lelievre is:

- 631 i. Catherine Ducharme, married Pierre Roy 12 Jan 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1272. Andre Longtin He married **1273. Jeanne-Angelique Briere** Abt. 1658 in Paris, France.

1273. Jeanne-Angelique Briere, born Abt. 1640 in Saint-Sauveur, Paris, France; died Bef. 02 Jun 1711 in Hotel-Dieu de Quebec. She was the daughter of **2546. Adrien Briere** and **2547. Marguerite Madeleine Devarences**.

Child of Andre Longtin and Jeanne-Angelique Briere is:

- 636 i. Jerome Longtin, born Abt. 1659; married Marie-Catherine Marier Ste-Marie 16 Oct 1684 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1292. Jean Clement He married **1293. Anne Martin** Bef. 15 Jul 1629.
1293. Anne Martin

Child of Jean Clement and Anne Martin is:

- 646 i. Jean Clement, married Madeleine Surget 28 Sep 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1294. Francois Surget He married **1295. Marguerite Giraud** Bef. 31 Dec 1639.
1295. Marguerite Giraud

Child of Francois Surget and Marguerite Giraud is:

- 647 i. Madeleine Surget, married Jean Clement 28 Sep 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1306. Pierre Ardion He married **1307. Suzanne Soret** 12 Feb 1623 in France.
1307. Suzanne Soret

Child of Pierre Ardion and Suzanne Soret is:

- 653 i. Marie-Marguerite Ardion, married (1) Laurent Baudet 1659 in France; married (2) Jean Rabouin 28 Oct 1663 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1308. Christophe Crevier, born in France. He was the son of **2616. Nicolas Crevier** and **2617. Anne Basiret**. He married **1309. Jeanne Evrard Hevard** 06 Nov 1633 in France.
1309. Jeanne Evrard Hevard

Children of Christophe Crevier and Jeanne Hevard are:

- i. Marguerite Crevier, born Bef. 1644 in France; married Michel Gamelin 10 Oct 1661 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); born Bef. 1640 in France.
- 654 ii. Nicolas Crevier Bellerive, born Abt. 1646 in Et Ev. La Rochelle, Aunis; married Marie-Louise Lecoutre Bef. 31 Dec 1666.

1312. Francois Dumas He married **1313. Anne Rollin** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

1313. Anne Rollin

Child of Francois Dumas and Anne Rollin is:

- 656 i. Francois Dumas, born Abt. 1641 in France; died 24 Feb 1714 in St-Laurent, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Defoy 05 Jul 1667 in Quebec, Canada.

1314. Pierre Defoy He married **1315. Catherine Blanchard** Bef. 31 Dec 1638.

1315. Catherine Blanchard

Child of Pierre Defoy and Catherine Blanchard is:

- 657 i. Marguerite Defoy, born Abt. 1638 in France; died 14 Jan 1718 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Dumas 05 Jul 1667 in Quebec, Canada.

1316. Nicolas Guignard He married **1317. Isabelle Laine** Bef. 31 Dec 1648.

1317. Isabelle Laine

Child of Nicolas Guignard and Isabelle Laine is:

- 658 i. Pierre Guignard, married Jeanne Guilmet 28 Feb 1683 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1318. Nicolas Guilmet He was the son of **2636. Nicolas Guilmet** and **2637. Jeanne Ceautee**. He married **1319. Marie Decelles** 17 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1319. Marie Decelles She was the daughter of **2638. Guillaume Decelles** and **2639. Marguerite Dormeny**.

Child of Nicolas Guilmet and Marie Decelles is:

- 659 i. Jeanne Guilmet, married Pierre Guignard 28 Feb 1683 in St-Jean, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1320. Nicolas Chenet He married **1321. Catherine Delavingne** Bef. 31 Dec 1624.

1321. Catherine Delavingne

Child of Nicolas Chenet and Catherine Delavingne is:

- 660 i. Bertrand Chenet Lagarenne, married Elisabeth Aubert 04 Feb 1671 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1322. Claude Aubert He was the son of **2644. Jacques Aubert** and **2645. Marie Boucher**. He married **1323. Jacqueline Lucas** Bef. 31 Dec 1644.

1323. Jacqueline Lucas

Child of Claude Aubert and Jacqueline Lucas is:

- 661 i. Elisabeth Aubert, married Bertrand Chenet Lagarenne 04 Feb 1671 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1324. Catherin Boucher He married **1325. Jeanne Denis** Bef. 31 Dec 1650.

1325. Jeanne Denis

Child of Catherin Boucher and Jeanne Denis is:

- 662 i. Jean Boucher, married Marie-Madeleine Pare 12 Nov 1678 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada.

1326. Robert Pare He was the son of **2652. Mathieu Pare** and **2653. Marie Joannet**. He married **1327. Francoise Lehoux** 20 Oct 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1327. Francoise Lehoux She was the daughter of **2654. Jacques Lehoux** and **2655. Marie Meilleur**.

Child of Robert Pare and Francoise Lehoux is:

663 i. Marie-Madeleine Pare, married Jean Boucher 12 Nov 1678 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada.

1332. Jean Aupry He married **1333. Francoise Coiffard** Bef. 31 Dec 1674.

1333. Francoise Coiffard

Child of Jean Aupry and Francoise Coiffard is:

666 i. Louis Bertrand Aupry Laramee, married Anne Dumas Rencontre 26 Sep 1694 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1334. Rene Dumas Rencontre He was the son of **2668. Claude Dumas** and **2669. Francoise Leger**. He married **1335. Marie Lelong** 12 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1335. Marie Lelong She was the daughter of **2670. Mathurin Lelong** and **2671. Perrine Morai**.

Children of Rene Rencontre and Marie Lelong are:

667 i. Anne Dumas Rencontre, married Louis Bertrand Aupry Laramee 26 Sep 1694 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marie Dumas Rencontre, married Francois Monet Laverdure in Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marie-Jeanne Dumas Rencontre, married Francois Laviolette Dumont 28 Jun 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1336. Francois Bourassa He married **1337. Marguerite Dugas** Bef. 31 Dec 1659.

1337. Marguerite Dugas

Child of Francois Bourassa and Marguerite Dugas is:

668 i. Francois Bourassa, married Marie Leber 04 Jul 1684 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1338. Francois Leber He was the son of **2676. Robert Leber** and **2677. Colette Cavelier**. He married **1339. Jeanne Testard** 02 Dec 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1339. Jeanne Testard She was the daughter of **2678. Jean Testard** and **2679. Anne Godefroy**.

Children of Francois Leber and Jeanne Testard are:

669 i. Marie Leber, married Francois Bourassa 04 Jul 1684 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Francois Leber, married Marie-Anne Magnan Lesperance 29 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1340. Marin Deneau Detailly He married **1341. Louise-Marie Therese Lebreuil** 24 Nov 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1341. Louise-Marie Therese Lebreuil She was the daughter of **2682. Jean Lebreuil** and **2683. Marie Lecompte**.

Children of Marin Detailly and Louise-Marie Lebreuil are:

670 i. Jacques Deneau Detailly, married Marie Rivet 18 Apr 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marie Deneau Detailly, married Francois Primeau 29 Oct 1687 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Charles Deneau Detailly, married Marie-Madeleine Clement Lapointe 23 Apr 1685 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Joseph Deneau Detailly, married Marie-Jeanne Adhemar St Martin 18 Apr 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1342. Maurice Rivet He was the son of **2684. Jacques Rivet** and **2685. Marie Dieuray**. He married **1343. Marie Moise Cusson** 07 Jan 1671 in Quebec, Canada.

1343. Marie Moise Cusson She was the daughter of **2686. Jean Cusson** and **2687. Marie Foubert**.

Children of Maurice Rivet and Marie Cusson are:

- 671 i. Marie Rivet, married Jacques Deneau Detailly 18 Apr 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Alexis Rivet, married Marie-Anne Mignerons Lajeunesse 25 Feb 1721 in Repentigny, l'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

1360. Adrien Lamarre He married **1361. Marie Lebeque** Bef. 31 Dec 1648.

1361. Marie Lebeque

Child of Adrien Lamarre and Marie Lebeque is:

- 680 i. Louis Lamarre, married Jeanne Garnier 21 Apr 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1362. Sebastien Garnier He married **1363. Marie Leroux** Bef. 31 Dec 1633.

1363. Marie Leroux

Child of Sebastien Garnier and Marie Leroux is:

- 681 i. Jeanne Garnier, married Louis Lamarre 21 Apr 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1364. Louis Cantin He married **1365. Marie Desmonceaux** Bef. 31 Dec 1630.

1365. Marie Desmonceaux

Child of Louis Cantin and Marie Desmonceaux is:

- 682 i. Nicolas Cantin, married Marie-Madeleine Roulois 03 Aug 1660 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1366. Michel Roulois He was the son of **2732. Marin Roulois** and **2733. Perrine Boulet**. He married **1367. Jeanne Maline** Bef. 06 Oct 1643.

1367. Jeanne Maline

Child of Michel Roulois and Jeanne Maline is:

- 683 i. Marie-Madeleine Roulois, married Nicolas Cantin 03 Aug 1660 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1372. Abraham Fiset He married **1373. Catherine Labrecque** Bef. 31 Dec 1635.

1373. Catherine Labrecque

Child of Abraham Fiset and Catherine Labrecque is:

- 686 i. Abraham Fiset, married Marie-Denise Savard 05 Feb 1664 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1374. Simon Savard He married **1375. Marie Hourdouil** Bef. 1646.

1375. Marie Hourdouil

Children of Simon Savard and Marie Hourdouil are:

- i. Francoise Madeleine Marie Savard, married Robert Jeanne 26 Jan 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- 687 ii. Marie-Denise Savard, married Abraham Fiset 05 Feb 1664 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1376. Jacques Laberge He married **1377. Marie Poitevin** 08 May 1636 in France.

1377. Marie Poitevin

Child of Jacques Laberge and Marie Poitevin is:

- 688 i. Robert Laberge, married Francoise Gasse Leborgne 28 May 1663 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame,

1378. Maurice Gasse He married **1379. Marguerite Blais** Bef. 31 Dec 1634.

1379. Marguerite Blais

Child of Maurice Gasse and Marguerite Blais is:

- 689 i. Francoise Gasse Leborgne, married Robert Laberge 28 May 1663 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1384. Pierre Coitou He married **1385. Charlotte Courdaut** 10 Aug 1645 in France.

1385. Charlotte Courdaut

Child of Pierre Coitou and Charlotte Courdaut is:

- 692 i. Jean Coitou St Jean, married Marie-Therese Petit Jul 1676 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1386. Pierre Petit He married **1387. Marie-Marguerite Blondeau** Bef. 31 Dec 1653.

1387. Marie-Marguerite Blondeau

Child of Pierre Petit and Marie-Marguerite Blondeau is:

- 693 i. Marie-Therese Petit, married Jean Coitou St Jean Jul 1676 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1388. Jean Richard He married **1389. Anne Meunier** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

1389. Anne Meunier

Child of Jean Richard and Anne Meunier is:

- 694 i. Guillaume Richard Lafleur, married Agnes Tessier 26 Nov 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1396. Jean Charpentier Lapaille He was the son of **2792. Jean Charpentier** and **2793. Catherine Terelle**. He married **1397. Barbe Renaud Arnaud** 10 Jan 1661 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1397. Barbe Renaud Arnaud She was the daughter of **2794. Vincent Renaud Arnaud** and **2795. Marie Martin**.

Children of Jean Lapaille and Barbe Arnaud are:

- 698 i. Jean-Baptiste Gilles Charpentier Lapaille, married Marie-Francoise Henault Deschamps Hunault 22 Apr 1691 in Quebec, Canada.
881 ii. Jeanne Charpentier Lapaille, married Jean-Baptiste Casavant 27 Apr 1681 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1398. Toussaint Henault Deschamps Hunault He was the son of **2796. Nicolas Hunault** and **2797. Marie Benoit**. He married **1399. Marie Lorgueil** 23 Nov 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1399. Marie Lorgueil She was the daughter of **2798. Pierre Lorgueil** and **2799. Marie Brugiere**.

Children of Toussaint Hunault and Marie Lorgueil are:

- 699 i. Marie-Francoise Henault Deschamps Hunault, married Jean-Baptiste Gilles Charpentier Lapaille 22 Apr 1691 in Quebec, Canada.
ii. Pierre Henault Deschamps Hunault, married Catherine Beauchamp 05 Dec 1686 in L'Enfant Jesus, Point-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1404. Francois Provost He was the son of **2808. Marin Provost** and **2809. Catherine Corniere**. He married **1405. Marie-Marguerite Gaillard Duplessis** 26 Jul 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1405. Marie-Marguerite Gaillard Duplessis She was the daughter of **2810. Jean-Baptiste Gaillard** and **2811. Catherine Lomelle**.

Child of Francois Provost and Marie-Marguerite Duplessis is:

- 702 i. Francois Provost Prevost, married Marie-Catherine Bonhomme Beaupre 23 Oct 1695 in Quebec, Canada.

1406. Ignace Bonhomme Beaupre He was the son of **2812. Nicolas Bonhomme** and **2813. Catherine Gouget**. He married **909. Agnes Morin-Valcour** 12 Jan 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

909. Agnes Morin-Valcour, born 21 Jan 1641 in Quebec, Canada; died 31 Aug 1687 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1818. Noel Morin** and **1819. Helene Desportes**.

Child of Ignace Beaupre and Agnes Morin-Valcour is:

- 703 i. Marie-Catherine Bonhomme Beaupre, married Francois Provost Prevost 23 Oct 1695 in Quebec, Canada.

1412. Mathurin Lemire He married **1413. Jeanne Vanier** Bef. 31 Dec 1625.

1413. Jeanne Vanier

Child of Mathurin Lemire and Jeanne Vanier is:

- 706 i. Jean Lemire, married Louise Marsolet Destagnes 20 Oct 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1414. Nicolas Marsolet Destagnes He was the son of **2828. Nicolas Marsolet** and **2829. Marguerite Deplaine**. He married **1415. Marie Barbier** 19 Mar 1637 in France.

1415. Marie Barbier She was the daughter of **2830. Henri Barbier** and **2831. Marie Vilain**.

Child of Nicolas Destagnes and Marie Barbier is:

- 707 i. Louise Marsolet Destagnes, married Jean Lemire 20 Oct 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1416. Pierre Legrain He married **1417. Francoise Beguen** Bef. 31 Dec 1676.

1417. Francoise Beguen

Child of Pierre Legrain and Francoise Beguen is:

- 708 i. Louis Charles Legrain, married Louise Bonnet Lafortune 14 Nov 1686 in Quebec, Canada.

1418. Etienne Bonnet Lafortune He was the son of **2836. Francois Bonnet** and **2837. Marie Dupre**. He married **1419. Jeanne Roy** 26 Jan 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

1419. Jeanne Roy She was the daughter of **2838. Nicolas Roy** and **2839. Madeleine Belfond**.

Child of Etienne Lafortune and Jeanne Roy is:

- 709 i. Louise Bonnet Lafortune, married Louis Charles Legrain 14 Nov 1686 in Quebec, Canada.

1444. Jacques Chevaudier He married **1445. Catherine Bariau** Bef. 31 Dec 1632.

1445. Catherine Bariau

Child of Jacques Chevaudier and Catherine Bariau is:

- 722 i. Jean Charles Chevaudier Lepine, married Marie-Madeleine Mercier 19 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1446. Nicolas Mercier He married **1447. Marie Bourot** Bef. 31 Dec 1657.

1447. Marie Bourot

Child of Nicolas Mercier and Marie Bourot is:

- 723 i. Marie-Madeleine Mercier, married Jean Charles Chevaudier Lepine 19 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1448. David Letourneau He was the son of **2896. David Letourneau** and **2897. Sebastienne Guery**. He

married **1449. Françoise Chapelain** 16 Jun 1664 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1449. Françoise Chapelain She was the daughter of **2898. Louis Chapelain** and **2899. Françoise Dechaux Latourneuse**.

Child of David Letourneau and Françoise Chapelain is:

724 i. Bernard Letourneau, married Marie Rochon Rocheron 02 Jun 1698 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

1450. Gervais Rochon Rocheron He was the son of **2900. Julien Rocheron** and **2901. Martine Lemoine**. He married **1451. Marie-Madeleine Guyon Dion** 26 Oct 1671 in Ste-Famille I.O, Quebec, Canada.

1451. Marie-Madeleine Guyon Dion She was the daughter of **2902. Claude Guyon** and **2903. Catherine Colin**.

Children of Gervais Rocheron and Marie-Madeleine Dion are:

- 725 i. Marie Rochon Rocheron, married Bernard Letourneau 02 Jun 1698 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Anne Rochon Rocheron, married Nicolas Demers 03 May 1700 in Ste-Famille, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Rochon Rocheron, married Jacques Gagnon 24 Jan 1695 in Ste-Famille I.O, Quebec, Canada.

1454. Jean Valiquette He was the son of **2908. Jean Valiquette** and **2909. Nicole Langevin**. He married **1455. Marie-Renee Lops** 23 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1455. Marie-Renee Lops She was the daughter of **2910. Jean Lops** and **2911. Marie Despres**.

Children of Jean Valiquette and Marie-Renee Lops are:

- 727 i. Elisabeth Marie Isabelle Valiquette, married Jean-Baptiste Menard Bellerose Fontaine 13 Mar 1690 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- 1017 ii. Marie-Nicole Valiquette, married Louis Ledoux 20 Mar 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1456. Mathurin Blais He married **1457. Françoise Penigaut** Bef. 31 Dec 1642.

1457. Françoise Penigaut

Child of Mathurin Blais and Françoise Penigaut is:

728 i. Pierre Blais, married Anne Perrault 12 Oct 1669 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

1458. Jean Perrault He married **1459. Jeanne Valta** Bef. 31 Dec 1646.

1459. Jeanne Valta

Child of Jean Perrault and Jeanne Valta is:

729 i. Anne Perrault, married Pierre Blais 12 Oct 1669 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

1460. Clement Lamy He married **1461. Anne Tillant** Bef. 31 Dec 1646.

1461. Anne Tillant

Child of Clement Lamy and Anne Tillant is:

730 i. Pierre Lamy, married Renee Suard 15 Apr 1680 in Notre-Dame de Bonsecours, Islet, L'Islet, Quebec, Canada.

1462. Rene Suard He married **1463. Anne** Bef. 31 Dec 1658.

1463. Anne

Child of Rene Suard and Anne is:

731 i. Renee Suard, married Pierre Lamy 15 Apr 1680 in Notre-Dame de Bonsecours, Islet, L'Islet, Quebec, Canada.

1468. Adrien Destroismaisons He married **1469. Antoinette Leroux** Bef. 15 Oct 1637.

1469. Antoinette Leroux

Child of Adrien Destroismaisons and Antoinette Leroux is:

- 734 i. Philippe Destroismaisons, married Marie-Martine Cronier 18 Nov 1669 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1470. Pierre Cronier He married **1471. Jeanne Rotrau** Bef. 31 Dec 1645.

1471. Jeanne Rotrau

Child of Pierre Cronier and Jeanne Rotrau is:

- 735 i. Marie-Martine Cronier, married Philippe Destroismaisons 18 Nov 1669 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1528. Mathurin Dube He was the son of **3056. Jean Dube** and **3057. Renee Suzanne**. He married **1529. Marie Campion** 03 Sep 1670 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

1529. Marie Campion She was the daughter of **3058. Pierre Campion** and **3059. Marguerite Henault**.

Children of Mathurin Dube and Marie Campion are:

- 764 i. Pierre Dube, married Marie-Therese Boucher 07 Jan 1704 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Mathurin Dube, married Marie-Anne Jeanne Miville 13 May 1691 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec, Canada.

1530. Pierre Boucher He was the son of **1582. Marin Boucher** and **1583. Perrine Mallet**. He married **1531. Marie St Denis** 04 Apr 1663 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1531. Marie St Denis She was the daughter of **3062. Pierre St Denis** and **3063. Vivienne Bunel**.

Child of Pierre Boucher and Marie St Denis is:

- 765 i. Marie-Therese Boucher, married Pierre Dube 07 Jan 1704 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec, Canada.

1532. Jean Sigouin He was the son of **3064. Jacques Sigouin** and **3065. Jeanne Leber**. He married **1533. Lucrece Billot** 26 Aug 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1533. Lucrece Billot She was the daughter of **3066. Marin Billot** and **3067. Marie Laquesse**.

Child of Jean Sigouin and Lucrece Billot is:

- 766 i. Jean Sigouin, married Louise Marie Dubeau 24 Nov 1704 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

1534. Toussaint Dubeau He married **1535. Anne Marie Jeanne Jousset** 23 May 1678 in Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1535. Anne Marie Jeanne Jousset She was the daughter of **3070. Pierre Jousset** and **3071. Ozanne Drapeau**.

Children of Toussaint Dubeau and Anne Jousset are:

- 767 i. Louise Marie Dubeau, married Jean Sigouin 24 Nov 1704 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jacques Dubeau, married Marie-Catherine Bedard 29 Oct 1704 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

1546. Jacques Lussier, born 1646 in St-Eustache, Paris, France; died 12 Jun 1713 in St. Pierre de Sorel, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3092. Jacques Lussier** and **3093. Marguerite Darmine**. He married **1547. Charlotte Lamarche** 30 Sep 1669 in Notre Dame de Quebec, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1547. Charlotte Lamarche, born in St. Jacques du Hautpas, Paris, France; died 1671 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **3094. Francois Lamarche** and **3095. Suzanne Bourgeois**.

Child of Jacques Lussier and Charlotte Lamarche is:

- 773 i. Marie Lussier, born 03 Feb 1671 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 20 May 1695 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Paul Laporte 24 Feb 1688 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Jacques Lussier and Catherine Clerice are:

- 872 i. Jacques Lussier, married Marie Senecal Laframboise 10 Jul 1702 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Christophe Lussier, married Marie-Catherine Gauthier 12 Nov 1696 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marguerite Marie Lussier, married Ignace Tessier Lavigne 23 May 1703 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Marie-Louise Lussier, married Jean-Baptiste Bousquet 21 Nov 1703 in Repentigny, l'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
v. Pierre Lussier, married Marie-Marguerite Viau Lesperance 13 Sep 1699 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.

1548. Francois Savaria, born 1645 in Limoges, Limousin, France. He married **1549. Helene Bourdier**.
1549. Helene Bourdier, born 1639 in Limoges, Limousin, France.

Child of Francois Savaria and Helene Bourdier is:

- 774 i. Francois Savaria, born Abt. 1641 in Cognac-Le-Froid, Limoges, Limousin, France; died 04 Jan 1715 in Hotel-Dieu de Quebec; married Marie-Catherine Pluncheon 26 Jul 1683.

1556. Michel Beauchamp dit Deschamp, born 1612 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritim, France; died in France. He was the son of **3112. Jean Beauchamp** and **3113. Louise De Lanterna**. He married **1557. Marie Roulette** 12 May 1630 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritim, France.

1557. Marie Roulette, born 1610 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritim, France. She was the daughter of **3114. Helie Roulet**.

Child of Michel Deschamp and Marie Roulette is:

- 778 i. Jacques Beauchamp dit Legrand, born 08 Jul 1635 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritim, Saintonge, France; died 08 Feb 1693 in L'Enfant Jesus, Point-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Dardeyne 29 Oct 1656 in Notre Dame, La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

1558. Pierre Dardenne, born 16 Jan 1609 in Notre-Dame de Villeneuve-la-Comtesse, EV. Saintes, Poitou; died 26 Nov 1687 in L'Enfant Jesus, Point-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3116. Francois Dardenne** and **3117. Marie Peitit**. He married **1559. Gillette Chesne** 22 Jun 1637 in France.

1559. Gillette Chesne She was the daughter of **3118. Pierre Chesne** and **3119. Louise Chenu**.

Children of Pierre Dardenne and Gillette Chesne are:

- 779 i. Marie Dardeyne, born 1627 in La Rochelle, Charente Maritim, France; died 07 Aug 1699 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Beauchamp dit Legrand 29 Oct 1656 in Notre Dame, La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
ii. Rene Dardenne, married Marie-Francoise Barbery 12 Nov 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1560. Francois Benoit He married **1561. Dimanche Chapelain** Bef. 31 Dec 1623.

1561. Dimanche Chapelain

Child of Francois Benoit and Dimanche Chapelain is:

- 780 i. Paul Benoit, born Bef. 1623 in France; died 01 Jan 1686 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Elisabeth Gobinet 16 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1562. Nicolas Gobinet He married **1563. Marguerite Loigeleux** Bef. 31 Dec 1640.

1563. Marguerite Loigeleux

Child of Nicolas Gobinet and Marguerite Loigeleux is:

- 781 i. Elisabeth Gobinet, born Abt. 1641 in France; died 03 Apr 1715 in Longueuil; married Paul Benoit 16 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1564. Leonard Campeau He married **1565. Francoise Mauger Magny**.

1565. Francoise Mauger Magny

Child of Leonard Campeau and Francoise Magny is:

- 782 i. Etienne Campeau, born Bef. 1638 in France; married Catherine Paulo 26 Nov 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1566. Pierre Paulo He married **1567. Renee Cordetelle**.

1567. Renee Cordetelle

Child of Pierre Paulo and Renee Cordetelle is:

- 783 i. Catherine Paulo, born Bef. 1645 in France; died 16 Apr 1721 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Etienne Campeau 26 Nov 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1572. Jean Boutin He married **1573. Georgette Reimbaut or Peimbaut or Bonneau** Bef. 31 Dec 1642.

1573. Georgette Reimbaut or Peimbaut or Bonneau

Child of Jean Boutin and Georgette Bonneau is:

- 786 i. Antoine Boutin, born 1642; died 18 Jul 1677 in Neuville; married Genevieve Gandin 03 Nov 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1574. Barthelemi Gandin, born 09 Oct 1613 in Ste-Marguerite de La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 19 Mar 1697 in Neuville. He was the son of **3148. Louis Barthelemi** and **3149. Marie Francois**. He married **1575. Marthe Cognac** 20 Jan 1647 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

1575. Marthe Cognac She was the daughter of **3150. Guillaume Cognac** and **3151. Yves Pinsonneau**.

Children of Barthelemi Gandin and Marthe Cognac are:

- 787 i. Genevieve Gandin, born 30 Jan 1649 in Quebec, Canada; married (1) Antoine Boutin 03 Nov 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean Belan 18 Jul 1677 in Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jean Gandin, born 05 Feb 1650.
iii. Jeanne dit Marguerite Gandin, born 30 Jul 1651.

1576. Charles Rognon He married **1577. Genevieve Leparmentier** Bef. 31 Dec 1639.

1577. Genevieve Leparmentier

Child of Charles Rognon and Genevieve Leparmentier is:

- 788 i. Michel Rognon, born Bef. 1639 in France; died 08 Nov 1684 in Neuville, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Main 14 Sep 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1578. Jacques Main He married **1579. Marguerite Deshaies** Bef. 31 Dec 1657.

1579. Marguerite Deshaies

Child of Jacques Main and Marguerite Deshaies is:

- 789 i. Marguerite Main, born Bef. 1657 in France; married Michel Rognon 14 Sep 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1580. Noel Houde He married **1581. Ann Lefebvre** Bef. 01 Jul 1617.

1581. Ann Lefebvre

Child of Noel Houde and Ann Lefebvre is:

- 790 i. Louis Houde, born 01 Jul 1617 in France; married Marie-Madeleine Boucher 12 Jan 1655 in Quebec

City, Quebec, Canada.

1582. Marin Boucher He married **1583. Perrine Mallet** Bef. 29 Aug 1630.

1583. Perrine Mallet, born Bef. 1604 in France; died 24 Aug 1687 in Chateau-Richer. She was the daughter of **3166. Pierre Mallet** and **3167. Jacqueline Leger**.

Children of Marin Boucher and Perrine Mallet are:

- i. Marie Boucher, married Charles Godin 06 Nov 1656 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Boucher, married Marie St Denis 04 Apr 1663 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
- 791 iii. Marie-Madeleine Boucher, born 04 Aug 1641 in Quebec, Canada; married Louis Houde 12 Jan 1655 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1584. Pierre Dufault He married **1585. Marie Ryon** Bef. 31 Dec 1645.

1585. Marie Ryon

Child of Pierre Dufault and Marie Ryon is:

- 792 i. Gilles Dufault dit Raclos, born Bef. 1645 in France; died 02 Mar 1706 in Champlain; married Francoise Simon 24 Jun 1678 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

1588. Isaac Emond He married **1589. Marie Garineau** Bef. 31 Dec 1664.

1589. Marie Garineau

Child of Isaac Emond and Marie Garineau is:

- 794 i. Pierre Emond, born Bef. 1664 in France; married Marie Agnes Grondin 31 Jan 1690 in Riviere-Ouelle.

1590. Jean Grondin, born 18 Mar 1640 in France; died 01 Oct 1714 in Riviere-Ouelle. He was the son of **3180. Pierre Grondin** and **3181. Marie Rigoulet**. He married **1591. Marie Sainte Migneault** 04 Aug 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1591. Marie Sainte Migneault, born 06 Jan 1653 in Quebec, Canada; died 04 Mar 1736 in La Pocatiere. She was the daughter of **3182. Jean Migneault** and **3183. Louise Marie Cloutier**.

Child of Jean Grondin and Marie Migneault is:

- 795 i. Marie Agnes Grondin, born 14 Mar 1673 in Beauport; died 23 Nov 1752 in Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Emond 31 Jan 1690 in Riviere-Ouelle.

1592. Leonard Pilotte He married **1593. Denis Gauthier**.

1593. Denis Gauthier

Child of Leonard Pilotte and Denis Gauthier is:

- 796 i. Jean Pilotte, married Marie-Francoise Gaudry 27 Jun 1678 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1596. Paul Chalifour, born 26 Dec 1612 in France. He was the son of **3192. Paul Chalifour** and **3193. Marie Gaboury**. He married **1597. Jacqueline Archambault** 28 Sep 1648 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1597. Jacqueline Archambault, born 1632 in Dompierre-sur-Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 17 Dec 1705 in Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1600. Jacques Archambault** and **1601. Francoise Tourault**.

Children of Paul Chalifour and Jacqueline Archambault are:

- 798 i. Paul Chalifour, married Marie Jeanne Philippeau 28 Nov 1686 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Chalifour, married Anne Magnan Migner 17 Oct 1689 in St-Charles-Boromee, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

1598. Claude Philippeau He married **1599. Jeanne Enard** Bef. 31 Dec 1661.

1599. Jeanne Enard

Child of Claude Philippeau and Jeanne Enard is:

- 799 i. Marie Jeanne Philippeau, married Paul Chalifour 28 Nov 1686 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1600. Jacques Archambault, born Bef. 1604 in Dompierre, France; died 15 Feb 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3200. Antoine Archambault** and **3201. Rene Ouvrard**. He married **1601. Francoise Tourault** 24 Jan 1629 in St. Philbert, France.

1601. Francoise Tourault, born Bef. 1599 in Dompierre, France; died 09 Dec 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **3202. Francois Tourault** and **3203. Marthe Lenoir**.

Children of Jacques Archambault and Francoise Tourault are:

- 907 i. Anne Archambault, born 1629 in L'Ardilliere, Dompierre-sur-Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 29 Jul 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Michel Chauvin 27 Jul 1647 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean Gervais 03 Feb 1653 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Denis Archambault, born 12 Sep 1630; died 26 Jul 1652 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jacquette Archambault, born 1632 in Dompierre-sur-Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 17 Dec 1705 in Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada; married Paul Chalifour 28 Sep 1648 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; born 26 Dec 1612 in France.
- iv. Marie Archambault, born 24 Feb 1635 in Dompierre-sur-Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married (1) Urbain Tessier-Lavigne 28 Sep 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Gilles Lauzon 27 Nov 1656 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Louise Archambault, born 18 Mar 1639.
- 800 vi. Laurent Archambault, born 10 Jan 1642 in Dompierre, France; died 19 Apr 1730 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Catherine Marchand 07 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1602. Pierre Marchand, born Bet. 1551 - 1589 in Paris, France. He married **1603. Genevieve Lepine** Bet. 1592 - 1630 in Paris, France.

1603. Genevieve Lepine

Child of Pierre Marchand and Genevieve Lepine is:

- 801 i. Catherine Marchand, born 1634 in St-Sulpice, Paris, France; died 25 Feb 1713 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Laurent Archambault 07 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1604. Etienne Lacombe He married **1605. Marguerite Leroux**.

1605. Marguerite Leroux

Child of Etienne Lacombe and Marguerite Leroux is:

- 802 i. Jean-Baptiste Lacombe, born Bef. 1648 in France; died 17 Sep 1732 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Charlotte Millet 20 Jun 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1606. Nicolas Millet, born Bef. 1632 in France; died 06 Mar 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3212. Jacques Millet** and **3213. Jeanne Vincent**. He married **1607. Marie-Catherine Lorion** 09 Apr 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1607. Marie-Catherine Lorion, born Bef. 1637 in France; died 20 Apr 1720 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **3214. Mathurin Lorion** and **3215. Francoise Morin Barbier**.

Children of Nicolas Millet and Marie-Catherine Lorion are:

- 849 i. Catherine Millet, married Jean Francois Renaud Planchar 07 Jan 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 803 ii. Marie-Charlotte Millet, born 25 Nov 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 15 May 1751 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Lacombe 20 Jun 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1608. Jean Hogue He married **1609. Nicole Dubus**.

1609. Nicole Dubus

Child of Jean Hogue and Nicole Dubus is:

- 804 i. Pierre Hogue, born 1630; died 25 Dec 1725 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Jeanne Theodore 10 Nov 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1610. Michel Theodore, died 05 May 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3220. Gabriel Theodore** and **3221. Julienne Hierosme**. He married **1611. Jacqueline Lagrange** 16 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1611. Jacqueline Lagrange, born 1646; died 03 Aug 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **3222. Jean Lagrange** and **3223. Marguerite Bouvre**.

Child of Michel Theodore and Jacqueline Lagrange is:

- 805 i. Jeanne Theodore, died 09 Jun 1730 in St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Hogue 10 Nov 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1612. Francois Coiteux He married **1613. Adrienne** Bef. 31 Dec 1651.

1613. Adrienne

Child of Francois Coiteux and Adrienne is:

- 806 i. Jacques Coiteux, married Barbe Demers 04 Nov 1680 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1614. Andre Demers Dumais, born 03 Feb 1628 in Saint-Jacques, Dieppe, France. He was the son of **3228. Jean Dumais** and **3229. Barbe Mauger**. He married **1615. Marie Chefdeville** 07 Jan 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1615. Marie Chefdeville, born 05 Jun 1631 in Villers, Picardy, France. She was the daughter of **3230. Jean Chefdeville** and **3231. Marguerite Jesiovum**.

Children of Andre Dumais and Marie Chefdeville are:

- i. Catherine Demers
ii. Marie Demers
iii. Nicolas Demers
iv. Andre Demers
v. Jean-Baptiste Demers
vi. Michel Demers
vii. Charles Demers
viii. Marie-Anne Demers Dumais, married Charles Vary 01 Nov 1712 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
ix. Robert Demers Dumais, married Marie-Madeleine Jette 26 Apr 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
x. Paul Demers
xi. Martine Demers
807 xii. Barbe Demers, married Jacques Coiteux 04 Nov 1680 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1616. Jean Bousquet, born 1620 in Tonneines, Lot-et-Garrone, France. He married **1617. Isabelle Hilaret** Bef. 31 Dec 1636.

1617. Isabelle Hilaret, born 1618 in Tonneines, Lot-et-Garrone, France.

Child of Jean Bousquet and Isabelle Hilaret is:

- 808 i. Jean-Baptiste Bousquet, born 1646 in Tonnin Agenois, France; died 1716 in Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Catherine Fourrier 11 May 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1618. Claude Fourrier He married **1619. Marie Pennetier** Bef. 31 Dec 1651.

1619. Marie Pennetier

Child of Claude Fourrier and Marie Pennetier is:

- 809 i. Catherine Fourrier, born 1638 in St-Sulpice, Paris, France; died 22 Oct 1726 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Bousquet 11 May 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1622. Jacques Vernon, born 1621 in France.

Child of Jacques Vernon is:

- 811 i. **Francoise Vernin**, born 1651 in Angouleme, France; died 1684 in St-Ours, Richilieu, Quebec, Canada; married Mathurin Banlier Laperle Bef. 31 Dec 1679 in St-Ours, Richilieu, Quebec, Canada.

1624. Jean Brodeur He married **1625. Francoise Forget** Bef. 1653.

1625. Francoise Forget

Child of Jean Brodeur and Francoise Forget is:

- 812 i. **Jean-Baptiste Brodeur**, born Bef. 1653 in France; died 25 Dec 1718 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Messier St Michel 31 Jan 1679 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

1626. Michel Messier St Michel, born Bef. 1641 in France; died 02 Nov 1725 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3252. David Messier** and **3253. Marguerite Jambard**. He married **1627. Anne Lemoine** 25 Feb 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1627. Anne Lemoine, born 26 Jul 1638 in France; died 15 Jul 1725 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **3254. Pierre Lemoine** and **3255. Judith Duchesne**.

Children of Michel St Michel and Anne Lemoine are:

- i. **Jeanne Messier St Michel**, married Ignace Hebert 31 Jan 1679 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
ii. **Catherine Messier St Michel**, married Etienne Gentes 28 Nov 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
iii. **Rene Messier Duchesne St Michael**, married (1) Marie-Madeleine Guillet Cinqmars Lajeunesse; married (2) Catherine Bissonnette 18 Jan 1706 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
iv. **Francois Messier St Michel**, married Marie-Anne Amiot 10 Feb 1706 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
813 v. **Marie-Anne Messier St Michel**, born 02 Aug 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Dec 1751 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Brodeur 31 Jan 1679 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

1628. Augustin Hebert He married **1629. Adrienne Vivier** Bef. 31 Dec 1647.

1629. Adrienne Vivier, born Bef. 1626 in France; died 20 Oct 1706 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **3258. Antoine Vivier** and **3259. Catherine Journet**.

Children of Augustin Hebert and Adrienne Vivier are:

- i. **Ignace Hebert**, married (1) Jeanne Messier St Michel 31 Jan 1679 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Therese Choquet Champagne 10 May 1700 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
814 ii. **Leger Hebert**, born 19 Apr 1650 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Apr 1719 in St-Francois-du-Lac; married Marguerite Marie Gamelin 17 Nov 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1630. Michel Gamelin, born Bef. 1640 in France. He was the son of **3260. Michel Gamelin** and **3261. Francoise Belanger**. He married **1631. Marguerite Crevier** 10 Oct 1661 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

1631. Marguerite Crevier, born Bef. 1644 in France. She was the daughter of **1308. Christophe Crevier** and **1309. Jeanne Evrard Hevard**.

Child of Michel Gamelin and Marguerite Crevier is:

- 815 i. **Marguerite Marie Gamelin**, born Bef. 1665 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); died 17 Nov 1736 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Leger Hebert 17 Nov 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1668. Pierre Benoit He married **1669. Jeanne Bouffard** Bef. 14 Jan 1637.

1669. Jeanne Bouffard

Child of Pierre Benoit and Jeanne Bouffard is:

- 834 i. Etienne Benoit, married Nicole Chandoiseau 07 Oct 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1670. Louis Chandoiseau He married **1671. Marguerite Cartier** Bef. 31 Dec 1648.

1671. Marguerite Cartier

Child of Louis Chandoiseau and Marguerite Cartier is:

- 835 i. Nicole Chandoiseau, married Etienne Benoit 07 Oct 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1688. Louis Chapelain He married **1689. Francoise Dechaux Latourneuse** Bef. 30 Mar 1643.

1689. Francoise Dechaux Latourneuse

Child of Louis Chapelain and Francoise Latourneuse is:

- 844 i. Bernard Chapelain, married Eleonore Mouillard 09 Nov 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1690. Andre Mouillard He married **1691. Sebastienne** Bef. 31 Dec 1656.

1691. Sebastienne

Child of Andre Mouillard and Sebastienne is:

- 845 i. Eleonore Mouillard, married Bernard Chapelain 09 Nov 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1692. Pierre Tellier He married **1693. Marie Chevalier** Bef. 31 Dec 1663.

1693. Marie Chevalier

Child of Pierre Tellier and Marie Chevalier is:

- 846 i. Pierre Francois Tellier, married Marie-Anne Leroux Lenseigne 07 Jan 1700 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1696. Antoine Renaud He married **1697. Jacqueline Lenoble** Bef. 31 Dec 1648.

1697. Jacqueline Lenoble

Child of Antoine Renaud and Jacqueline Lenoble is:

- 848 i. Jean Francois Renaud Planchar, married Catherine Millet 07 Jan 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1700. Julien Bricault He married **1701. Perrine Roussel** Bef. 31 Dec 1646.

1701. Perrine Roussel

Child of Julien Bricault and Perrine Roussel is:

- 850 i. Jean-Baptiste Bricault Lamarche, married Marie Chenier 12 Nov 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1702. Jean Chenier He was the son of **3404. Jean Chenier** and **3405. Marguerite Birore**. He married **1703. Jacqueline Catherine Sedilot** 23 Oct 1651 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1703. Jacqueline Catherine Sedilot She was the daughter of **2014. Louis Sedilot** and **2015. Marie Grimout**.

Child of Jean Chenier and Jacqueline Sedilot is:

- 851 i. Marie Chenier, married Jean-Baptiste Bricault Lamarche 12 Nov 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1704. Jean Guyon Buisson He was the son of **3408. Jean Guyon** and **3409. Mathurine Marie Robin**. He married **1705. Elisabeth Isabelle Couillard** 27 Nov 1645 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1705. Elisabeth Isabelle Couillard She was the daughter of **3410. Guillaume Couillard** and **3411. Marie Guillemette Hebert**.

Children of Jean Buisson and Elisabeth Couillard are:

- 852 i. Pierre Guyon Buisson Dion, married Angelique Tetu Dutilly 11 Oct 1694 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francois-Xavier Guyon Buisson Dion, married Marie Clotus 14 Jul 1683 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1706. Pierre Tetu Dutilly He was the son of **3412. Antoine Tetu** and **3413. Jeanne Maurice**. He married **1707. Genevieve Rigaud** 11 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1707. Genevieve Rigaud She was the daughter of **3414. Jean Rigaud** and **3415. Anne Caron**.

Child of Pierre Dutilly and Genevieve Rigaud is:

- 853 i. Angelique Tetu Dutilly, married Pierre Guyon Buisson Dion 11 Oct 1694 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

1708. Louis Tetreault He was the son of **3416. Mathurin Mathelin Tetreault** and **3417. Marie Bernard**. He married **1709. Marie-Noelle Landeau** 09 Jun 1663 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

1709. Marie-Noelle Landeau She was the daughter of **3418. Jean Landeau** and **3419. Marie Aubert**.

Children of Louis Tetreault and Marie-Noelle Landeau are:

- 1021 i. Marie-Therese Tetreault, born 07 Mar 1664 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Jul 1754 in St-Sulpice; married Paul Marette Desmarais 14 Oct 1681 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Claude Tetreault, born 23 Apr 1666 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Sep 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Louis Tetreault, born Bef. 1669; married Genevieve Brunet Belhumeur 04 Jun 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jacques Tetreault, born Bef. 1672; died 02 Aug 1741 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Brunet Belhumeur 15 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 854 v. Daniel Tetreault, born 1674 in Quebec, Canada; died 14 Oct 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Marie-Catherine Charon 26 Jun 1695 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec); married (2) Marie-Renee Pinault 08 May 1747.
- vi. Marie-Francoise Marguerite Tetreault, born 1674; died 28 Jan 1748 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; married Laurent Benoit 12 Nov 1691 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; born 02 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Dec 1728 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- 888 vii. Joseph Marie Tetreault Ducharme, born Bef. 1678; died 05 Mar 1762 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Jarret Beauregard 12 Jun 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Michel Tetreault, born 23 Apr 1681 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Jul 1684 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Jean-Baptiste Tetreault, born 24 Oct 1683 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Jun 1728 in Ile-du-Cap-Breton; married Marie Jeanne Taillandier Labaume 08 Jul 1710 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1720. Jean Beriault He married **1721. Marie Arnaud** Bef. 31 Dec 1650.

1721. Marie Arnaud

Child of Jean Beriault and Marie Arnaud is:

- 860 i. Vincent Beriault Poitevin, married Marie Cordeau Deslauriers 23 Jan 1681 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1722. Jean Cordeau Deslauriers He was the son of **3444. Sebastien Cordeau** and **3445. Lubine Sappelliere**. He married **1723. Catherine Latour** 17 Nov 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1723. Catherine Latour She was the daughter of **3446. Francois Latour** and **3447. Catherine Charland**.

Child of Jean Deslauriers and Catherine Latour is:

- 861 i. Marie Cordeau Deslauriers, married Vincent Beriault Poitevin 23 Jan 1681 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1724. Michel Monet He married **1725. Marie Bretel** Bef. 31 Dec 1651.
1725. Marie Bretel

Child of Michel Monet and Marie Bretel is:

- 862 i. Jean Monet Boismenu, married Therese Glory Labiere 31 Oct 1678 in L'Enfant Jesus, Point-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1726. Laurent Glory Labiere He was the son of **3452. Pierre Glory** and **3453. Louis Gauthier**. He married **1611. Jacqueline Lagrange** 23 Jul 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1611. Jacqueline Lagrange, born 1646; died 03 Aug 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **3222. Jean Lagrange** and **3223. Marguerite Bouvre**.

Child of Laurent Labiere and Jacqueline Lagrange is:

- 863 i. Therese Glory Labiere, married Jean Monet Boismenu 31 Oct 1678 in L'Enfant Jesus, Point-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1546. Jacques Lussier, born 1646 in St-Eustache, Paris, France; died 12 Jun 1713 in St. Pierre de Sorel, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3092. Jacques Lussier** and **3093. Marguerite Darmine**. He married **1745. Catherine Clerice** 12 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1745. Catherine Clerice She was the daughter of **3490. Pierre Clerice** and **3491. Marie Lefebvre**.

Child of Jacques Lussier and Charlotte Lamarche is:

- 773 i. Marie Lussier, born 03 Feb 1671 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 20 May 1695 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Paul Laporte 24 Feb 1688 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Jacques Lussier and Catherine Clerice are:

- 872 i. Jacques Lussier, married Marie Senecal Laframboise 10 Jul 1702 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Christophe Lussier, married Marie-Catherine Gauthier 12 Nov 1696 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marguerite Marie Lussier, married Ignace Tessier Lavigne 23 May 1703 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Marie-Louise Lussier, married Jean-Baptiste Bousquet 21 Nov 1703 in Repentigny, l'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
v. Pierre Lussier, married Marie-Marguerite Viau Lesperance 13 Sep 1699 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.

1746. Nicolas Senecal Laframboise He was the son of **3492. Adrien Senecal Laframboise** and **3493. Guillemette Rolleville**. He married **1747. Marie Lapre Petit** 08 Nov 1683 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1747. Marie Lapre Petit She was the daughter of **996. Nicolas Lapre Petit** and **997. Marie-Francoise Pouponnelle**.

Children of Nicolas Laframboise and Marie Petit are:

- 873 i. Marie Senecal Laframboise, married Jacques Lussier 10 Jul 1702 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Genevieve Senecal, married Alexis Bissonnette 09 Jan 1713 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Nicolas Senecal Laframboise, married Marie-Madeleine Meunier Lapierre 30 Oct 1712 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1748. Nicolas Choquet Champagne He was the son of **3496. Nicolas Choquet** and **3497. Claudine Groet**. He married **1749. Anne Julien** 12 Nov 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1749. Anne Julien She was the daughter of **3498. Pierre Julien** and **3499. Marie Pepin**.

Children of Nicolas Champagne and Anne Julien are:

- 874 i. Nicolas Choquet Champagne, married Marie-Marguerite Hebert 23 Nov 1705 in Ste-Anne, Varennes,

- Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Julien Choquet Champagne, married (1) Marie-Madeleine Lauzon 01 Feb 1694 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Francoise Daudelin 23 Jul 1714 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Jeanne Anne Choquet Champagne, married Yves Pierre Godu Sansoucy 02 Sep 1698 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Therese Choquet Champagne
- v. Marie-Catherine Choquet Champagne

1750. Ignace Hebert He was the son of **1628. Augustin Hebert** and **1629. Adrienne Vivier**. He married **1751. Jeanne Messier St Michel** 31 Jan 1679 in Boucherville, St-Joseph, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

1751. Jeanne Messier St Michel She was the daughter of **1626. Michel Messier St Michel** and **1627. Anne Lemoine**.

Children of Ignace Hebert and Jeanne St Michel are:

- 875 i. Marie-Marguerite Hebert, married Nicolas Choquet Champagne 23 Nov 1705 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Augustin Hebert, married Marie Madeleine Girard 27 Nov 1708 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1752. Jean-Pierre Forgues Monrougeau He was the son of **3504. Jacques Forgues** and **3505. Catherine Mol**. He married **1753. Marie Robineau** 16 Oct 1668 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1753. Marie Robineau She was the daughter of **3506. Hubert Robineau** and **3507. Marie Migneault**.

Child of Jean-Pierre Monrougeau and Marie Robineau is:

- 876 i. Jacques Forgues Monrougeau, married Marie-Anne Roy 20 Jul 1705 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.

1754. Louis Roy He was the son of **3508. Nicolas Roy** and **3509. Jeanne Lelievre**. He married **1755. Marie Ledran** 20 May 1682 in Cap-St-Ignace, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.

1755. Marie Ledran She was the daughter of **3510. Toussaint Ledran** and **3511. Louise Menacier**.

Children of Louis Roy and Marie Ledran are:

- 877 i. Marie-Anne Roy, died 02 Dec 1723; married Jacques Forgues Monrougeau 20 Jul 1705 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Louis Roy, died 06 Dec 1749; married Marie-Francoise Lacasse 01 Jun 1722 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Apr 1764.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Roy, died 25 Jul 1764; married Jeanne Marie Anne Bizeu Larose 16 Jun 1716 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie Roy, died 10 May 1763; married Pierre Guenet 25 Nov 1723 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Genevieve Roy, died 16 Oct 1763; married Jean-Baptiste Gonthier Gauthier 18 Jun 1708 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Elisabeth Roy, died 28 Nov 1771; married Denis Nadeau 22 May 1724 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.

1756. Noel Boissel He was the son of **3512. Jacques Boissel** and **3513. Marie Heripel**. He married **1757. Marie Morin** 23 Jul 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1757. Marie Morin She was the daughter of **3514. Pierre Morin** and **3515. Isabelle Pellerin**.

Child of Noel Boissel and Marie Morin is:

- 878 i. Pierre Boissel, married Louise Gezeron Brulot 08 Oct 1707 in Pointe-de-Levy, Quebec, Canada.

1758. Louis Gezeron Brulot He was the son of **3516. Louis Gezeron** and **3517. Marie Guittar**. He married **1759. Agathe Fournier** 28 Sep 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1759. Agathe Fournier She was the daughter of **3518. Guillaume Fournier** and **3519. Francoise Hebert**.

Child of Louis Brulot and Agathe Fournier is:

879 i. Louise Gezeron Brulot, married Pierre Boissel 08 Oct 1707 in Pointe-de-Levy, Quebec, Canada.

1760. Jean Casavant He married **1761. Marie Guigniere** Bef. 31 Dec 1649.

1761. Marie Guigniere

Child of Jean Casavant and Marie Guigniere is:

880 i. Jean-Baptiste Casavant, married Jeanne Charpentier Lapaille 27 Apr 1681 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1766. Lucas Loiseau He was the son of **3532. Jacques Loiseau** and **3533. Marie Rouet**. He married **1767. Francoise Cure** 23 Nov 1669 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1767. Francoise Cure She was the daughter of **3534. Pierre Cure** and **3535. Barbe Isabel**.

Child of Lucas Loiseau and Francoise Cure is:

883 i. Marie-Madeleine Loiseau, married Jean-Baptiste Pepin Decardonnet 23 Oct 1685 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1772. Pierre Pineault Laperle, born Abt. 20 Nov 1625 in Saint-Ouen-sure-les-Fosses, Le Mans, Maine, France; died 27 Aug 1708. He was the son of **3544. Pascal Pineault** and **3545. Jeanne Marteau**. He married **1773. Anne Boyer** 14 May 1658 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

1773. Anne Boyer, born Abt. 02 Dec 1632 in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 09 Dec 1704. She was the daughter of **3546. Pierre Boyer** and **3547. Catherine Vinet**.

Children of Pierre Laperle and Anne Boyer are:

886 i. Joseph Pineault Laperle Deschatelets, married Marie Catherine Richer Lafleche 12 Oct 1693 in Batiscan.
ii. Michel Deschatelets
iii. Pierre Deschatelets
iv. Marie-Louise Deschatelets
v. Thomas Deschatelets
vi. Rene Deschatelets
vii. Mathurin Deschatelets
viii. Madeleine Deschatelets
ix. Jeanne Deschatelets

1774. Pierre Richer Lafleche He was the son of **3548. Jean Richer** and **3549. Marie Galarde**. He married **1775. Dorothee Marie Brassard** 05 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1775. Dorothee Marie Brassard, born 30 Jul 1656. She was the daughter of **3550. Antoine Brassard** and **3551. Francoise Mery**.

Child of Pierre Lafleche and Dorothee Brassard is:

887 i. Marie Catherine Richer Lafleche, married Joseph Pineault Laperle Deschatelets 12 Oct 1693 in Batiscan.

1778. Andre Jarret Beauregard He was the son of **3556. Jean Jarret Beauregard** and **3557. Perrette Sermette**. He married **1779. Marie-Marguerite Antiome** 12 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1779. Marie-Marguerite Antiome She was the daughter of **3558. Michel Antiome** and **3559. Marie Dubois**.

Children of Andre Beauregard and Marie-Marguerite Antiome are:

889 i. Marie-Anne Jarret Beauregard, married Joseph Marie Tetreault Ducharme 12 Jun 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Louis Jarret Beauregard, married Marguerite Aubin St. Aubin 02 May 1709 in St-Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Joseph Jarret Beauregard, married Marie-Jeanne Joachim Laverdure 26 Nov 1714 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Francois Jarret Beauregard, married Marie-Madeleine Pepin Decardonnet 04 Oct 1706 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

1780. Jacques Fontaine He married **1781. Claude Giroux** Bef. 26 Feb 1668.

1781. Claude Giroux

Child of Jacques Fontaine and Claude Giroux is:

- 890 i. Pierre Fontaine Bienvenu, married (1) Marie-Marguerite Antioime 13 Apr 1692 in Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marguerite Gentes 25 May 1700 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1782. Etienne Gentes He was the son of **3564. Pierre Gentes** and **3565. Nicole Misignan**. He married **1783. Catherine Messier St Michel** 28 Nov 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1783. Catherine Messier St Michel She was the daughter of **1626. Michel Messier St Michel** and **1627. Anne Lemoine**.

Child of Etienne Gentes and Catherine St Michel is:

- 891 i. Marguerite Gentes, married Pierre Fontaine Bienvenu 25 May 1700 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1788. Jacques Goulet He was the son of **3576. Thomas Goulet** and **3577. Antoinette Feillard**. He married **1789. Marguerite Mulier** 21 Nov 1645 in France.

1789. Marguerite Mulier

Children of Jacques Goulet and Marguerite Mulier are:

- 894 i. Antoine Goulet, married Marie Madeleine Guyon 19 Feb 1692 in l'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Joseph Goulet, married Anne Jeanne Julien 20 Jul 1692 in l'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.

1790. Joseph Guyon Buisson Dion He married **1791. Genevieve Cloutier**.

1791. Genevieve Cloutier She was the daughter of **3582. Zacharie Cloutier** and **3583. Marie Madeleine Emard**.

Child of Joseph Dion and Genevieve Cloutier is:

- 895 i. Marie Madeleine Guyon, married Antoine Goulet 19 Feb 1692 in l'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.

1800. Mathieu Choret He married **1801. Jeanne Serre** Bef. 31 Dec 1636.

1801. Jeanne Serre

Child of Mathieu Choret and Jeanne Serre is:

- 900 i. Mathieu Choret, married Sebastienne Veillon 04 Mar 1647 in France.

1802. Maixent Veillon He married **1803. Bernarde Vinet** Bef. 31 Dec 1624.

1803. Bernarde Vinet

Child of Maixent Veillon and Bernarde Vinet is:

- 901 i. Sebastienne Veillon, married Mathieu Choret 04 Mar 1647 in France.

1804. Francois Baugis He married **1805. Denise Mercier** Bef. 31 Dec 1638.

1805. Denise Mercier

Child of Francois Baugis and Denise Mercier is:

- 902 i. Michel Baugis, born Bet. 1638 - 1640 in Les Sables-d'Olonne, Poitou, France; died 26 Nov 1717 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Madeleine Dubois 19 Oct 1661 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1806. Isaac Dubois He married **1807. Anne Richer** Bef. 31 Dec 1639.

1807. Anne Richer

Child of Isaac Dubois and Anne Richer is:

- 903 i. Marie-Madeleine Dubois, born Abt. 1640 in Saint-Sauveur, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 05 Mar 1721 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Michel Baugis 19 Oct 1661 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1812. Urbain Gervais He married **1813. Jeanne Pebise** Bef. 24 Mar 1616.

1813. Jeanne Pebise

Child of Urbain Gervais and Jeanne Pebise is:

- 906 i. Jean Gervais, married Anne Archambault 03 Feb 1653 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1816. Jacques Gaudry He was the son of **3632. Rene Gaudry** and **3633. Leonarde Blondeau**. He married **1817. Charlotte Chevalier** Bef. 31 Dec 1620.

1817. Charlotte Chevalier

Child of Jacques Gaudry and Charlotte Chevalier is:

- 908 i. Nicolas Gaudry, married Agnes Morin-Valcour 17 Nov 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1818. Noel Morin, born 1616 in St Etienne, Compte-Robert, Brie, France; died 10 Feb 1680 in St-Thomas, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3636. Claude Morin** and **3637. Jean Moreau**. He married **1819. Helene Desportes** 09 Jan 1640 in Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1819. Helene Desportes, born 07 Aug 1620 in New France; died 24 Jun 1675. She was the daughter of **3638. Pierre Desportes** and **3639. Francoise Langlois**.

Children of Noel Morin and Helene Desportes are:

- 909 i. Jean-Baptiste Morin-Valcour, married Catherine Decantigny Belleau 22 Nov 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Agnes Morin-Valcour, born 21 Jan 1641 in Quebec, Canada; died 31 Aug 1687 in Quebec, Canada; married (1) Nicolas Gaudry 17 Nov 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Ignace Bonhomme Beaupre 12 Jan 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Louise Morin-Valcour, born 27 Apr 1643.
iv. Alphonse Morin-Valcour, born 13 Dec 1650; married Marie-Madeleine Normand 10 Feb 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
v. Marie Madeleine Morin-Valcour, born 29 Dec 1656.

1820. Claude Pigeon He married **1821. Francoise Philippe** Bef. 31 Dec 1638.

1821. Francoise Philippe

Child of Claude Pigeon and Francoise Philippe is:

- 910 i. Pierre Pigeon, married Jeanne Godard 20 Nov 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1822. Robert Godard He married **1823. Antoinette Grandpierre** Bef. 31 Dec 1638.

1823. Antoinette Grandpierre

Child of Robert Godard and Antoinette Grandpierre is:

- 911 i. Jeanne Godard, married Pierre Pigeon 20 Nov 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1840. Jacques Laporte, born 1606 in Noce, Orne, France; died 1676 in Perche, France. He was the son of **3680. Hughes Laporte**. He married **1841. Marie Hamelin** 07 Jun 1626 in Noce, Mortagne, Perche, France.

1841. Marie Hamelin

Children of Jacques Laporte and Marie Hamelin are:

- i. Maryse Laporte
ii. Barbe Laporte
iii. Florimont Laporte

- iv. Jehan Laporte
- v. Florimond Laporte
- vi. Clause Laporte
- vii. Loyse Laporte
- 920 viii. Jacques Laporte, born 05 Mar 1627 in Noce, Montagne, Perche, France; died Bef. 1702 in Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec; married Nichole Duchesne 03 Sep 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1842. Francois Duchesne He married **1843. Marie Nolet** in Villevaude, Meaux, Seine et Marne, France.
1843. Marie Nolet

Children of Francois Duchesne and Marie Nolet are:

- i. Adrien Duchesne
- 921 ii. Nichole Duchesne, born Abt. 1637 in Villevaude, Meaux, Champagne, Maine, France; died 1703 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Laporte 03 Sep 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1844. Jacques Mathon He married **1845. Paquette Moutier** Bef. 05 Jun 1635.
1845. Paquette Moutier

Child of Jacques Mathon and Paquette Moutier is:

- 922 i. Philippe Matou, born Abt. 1632 in Grisy-Suisne, Brie, Champagne, France; married Marguerite Doucinet 28 Dec 1662 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1846. Pierre Doucinet He married **1847. Florence Cantau** Bef. 14 Feb 1641.
1847. Florence Cantau

Child of Pierre Doucinet and Florence Cantau is:

- 923 i. Marguerite Doucinet, born 14 Feb 1641 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 15 Sep 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Philippe Matou 28 Dec 1662 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1872. Antoine Dufresne He was the son of **3744. Nicolas Dufresne** and **3745. Catherine Domin**. He married **1873. Marie-Jeanne Fauconnier** 04 Dec 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1873. Marie-Jeanne Fauconnier She was the daughter of **3746. Antoine Fauconnier** and **3747. Jeanne Perlin**.

Child of Antoine Dufresne and Marie-Jeanne Fauconnier is:

- 936 i. Jean-Baptiste Dufresne, married Marie Renee Marsan Lapierre 23 Nov 1693 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1874. Pierre Marsan Lapierre He was the son of **3748. Jean Marsan** and **3749. Jacqueline Devincennes**. He married **1875. Marie-Francoise Bizelan** 22 Sep 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1875. Marie-Francoise Bizelan She was the daughter of **3750. Benjamin Bizelan** and **3751. Claude Proulx**.

Child of Pierre Lapierre and Marie-Francoise Bizelan is:

- 937 i. Marie Renee Marsan Lapierre, married Jean-Baptiste Dufresne 23 Nov 1693 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1880. Jean Leduc He married **1881. Jeanne Desobrie** Bef. 31 Dec 1649.
1881. Jeanne Desobrie

Child of Jean Leduc and Jeanne Desobrie is:

- 940 i. Antoine Leduc, married Jeanne Faucher Bef. 02 Oct 1675.

1882. Noel Faucher He married **1883. Jacqueline Trion** Bef. 31 Dec 1654.

1883. Jacqueline Trion

Child of Noel Faucher and Jacqueline Trion is:

- 941 i. Jeanne Faucher, married Antoine Leduc Bef. 02 Oct 1675.

1884. Louis Vielle He married **1885. Anne Benard** Bef. 31 Dec 1677.

1885. Anne Benard

Child of Louis Vielle and Anne Benard is:

- 942 i. Pierre Vielle Desnoyers, married Marie-Madeleine Trottier 18 Jan 1687 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

1886. Jean-Baptiste Trottier He was the son of **3772. Jules Trottier** and **3773. Catherine Loiseau**. He married **1887. Genevieve Lafond** 24 Jun 1667 in Quebec, Canada.

1887. Genevieve Lafond She was the daughter of **3774. Etienne Lafond** and **3775. Marie Boucher**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Trottier and Genevieve Lafond is:

- 943 i. Marie-Madeleine Trottier, married Pierre Vielle Desnoyers 18 Jan 1687 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

1888. Louis Beaudry He married **1889. Vincente Gaudet** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

1889. Vincente Gaudet

Child of Louis Beaudry and Vincente Gaudet is:

- 944 i. Toussaint Beaudry, married Barbe Barbier Minime 24 Nov 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1890. Gilbert Barbier Minime He was the son of **3780. Pierre Barbier** and **3781. Claude Vizon**. He married **1891. Catherine Lavau Laminime** 14 Nov 1650 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1891. Catherine Lavau Laminime She was the daughter of **3782. Alexandre Lavau** and **3783. Louise Derenel**.

Children of Gilbert Minime and Catherine Laminime are:

- 945 i. Barbe Barbier Minime, married Toussaint Beaudry 24 Nov 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Adrienne Marie Barbe Minime, married Etienne Trudeau 10 Jan 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1894. Antoine Courtemanche Jolicoeur He was the son of **3788. Pierre Courtemanche** and **3789. Marie Houde**. He married **1895. Elisabeth Aquin** 26 Apr 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1895. Elisabeth Aquin She was the daughter of **3790. Abraham Aquin** and **3791. Marie Decalogues**.

Child of Antoine Jolicoeur and Elisabeth Aquin is:

- 947 i. Anne Courtemanche, born 09 Mar 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Laurent Archambault 21 Oct 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1912. Nicolas Patenaude, born Abt. 1626 in Berville, Normandy, France; died 13 Feb 1679. He was the son of **3824. Nicolas Patenaude** and **3825. Adrienne Simon**. He married **1913. Marguerite Breton** 30 Oct 1651 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1913. Marguerite Breton, born Abt. 1636 in Saint-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, France; died Aft. 11 Nov 1698 in Sainte Famille, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **3826. Antoine Breton** and **3827. Sainte Paulin**.

Children of Nicolas Patenaude and Marguerite Breton are:

- 956 i. Charles Patenaude, married Marie-Francoise Seguin Laderoute 08 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jean Patenaude, married Marie-Romaine Robidou 10 Dec 1686 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
iii. Marie Patenaude
iv. Marin Patenaude
v. Marguerite Patenaude

- vi. Elisabeth Patenaude
- vii. Pierre Patenaude, married Catherine Brunet 25 Nov 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1914. Francois Seguin Laderoute He was the son of **3828. Laurent Seguin** and **3829. Marie Mossieu**. He married **1915. Jeanne Petit** 31 Oct 1672 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

1915. Jeanne Petit She was the daughter of **3830. Jean Petit** and **3831. Jeanne Gaudreau**.

Child of Francois Laderoute and Jeanne Petit is:

- 957 i. Marie-Francoise Seguin Laderoute, married Charles Patenaude 08 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1920. Antoine Gaboury, died Bef. 12 Oct 1708 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3840. Jacques Gaboury** and **3841. Jeanne Beaudouin**. He married **1921. Jeanne Migneault Chatillon** 08 Jan 1678 in Beaupre, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1921. Jeanne Migneault Chatillon, died Bet. 18 Aug 1709 - 22 Nov 1713 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **3182. Jean Migneault** and **3183. Louise Marie Cloutier**.

Children of Antoine Gaboury and Jeanne Chatillon are:

- i. Marguerite Gaboury, born 05 Oct 1680 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Valliere 04 Nov 1698 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.
- 960 ii. Jean-Baptiste Gaboury, born 22 Dec 1683 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; died 04 Apr 1719 in Hotel-Dieu de Quebec; married Marie-Madeleine Rasset 01 May 1709 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Gaboury, born 04 Jan 1686 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Rasset 25 Jan 1713 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Antoine Gaboury, born 09 May 1688 in Sillery, Quebec, Canada; married Francoise Cotin 22 Nov 1713 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Charlotte Gaboury, born 11 Aug 1691 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Cotin 18 Aug 1709 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie-Jeanne Gaboury, born 03 Oct 1693; died 12 Oct 1708 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Therese-Angelique Gaboury, born 10 Feb 1695 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Cotin 16 Apr 1720 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Madeleine Gaboury, born 30 Aug 1697 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.

1922. Jean-Baptiste Rasset He was the son of **3844. Pierre Rasset** and **3845. Jeanne Duthu**. He married **1923. Jeanne Chapeau** 21 Nov 1678 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1923. Jeanne Chapeau She was the daughter of **3846. Pierre Chapeau** and **3847. Marie-Madeleine Duval**.

Child of Jean-Baptiste Rasset and Jeanne Chapeau is:

- 961 i. Marie-Madeleine Rasset, married Jean-Baptiste Gaboury 01 May 1709 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada.

1924. Tugal Cottin Dugal He was the son of **3848. Rene Cottin** and **3849. Francoise Menard**. He married **1925. Marie-Etiennette Baudon** 10 Jan 1672 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1925. Marie-Etiennette Baudon She was the daughter of **3850. Etienne Baudon** and **3851. Marguerite Guigne**.

Child of Tugal Dugal and Marie-Etiennette Baudon is:

- 962 i. Louis Cottin Dugal, married Marie-Jeanne Belan 14 Jan 1709 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada.

1926. Jean Belan He was the son of **3852. Jean Belan** and **3853. Elisabeth Cavran**. He married **787. Genevieve Gandin** 18 Jul 1677 in Quebec, Canada.

787. Genevieve Gandin, born 30 Jan 1649 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1574. Barthelemi Gandin** and **1575. Marthe Cognac**.

Child of Jean Belan and Genevieve Gandin is:

963 i. Marie-Jeanne Belan, married Louis Cottin Dugal 14 Jan 1709 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada.

1928. Julien Elie Brien He married **1929. Jeanne Liou** Bef. 31 Dec 1648.

1929. Jeanne Liou

Child of Julien Brien and Jeanne Liou is:

964 i. Louis Brien Desrochers, married Suzanne Bouvier 16 Apr 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1930. Michel Bouvier, born 29 Jul 1633 in Saint-Thomas, La Fleche, Anjou, France; died 04 Aug 1703 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3860. Louis Bouvier** and **3861. Anne Darondau**. He married **1175. Mathurine Desbordes** 16 Aug 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1175. Mathurine Desbordes, born Abt. 1633; died 22 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Michel Bouvier and Mathurine Desbordes are:

- 965 i. Suzanne Bouvier, born Jun 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Louis Brien Desrochers 16 Apr 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Urbain Bouvier, born Jul 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Jun 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Genevieve Devanchy 15 May 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marguerite Marie Chicoine Bellevue 19 Apr 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean Bouvier, born Feb 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Cadieux 26 Sep 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean Bouvier, born Jun 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1932. Gilles Regeas He married **1933. Marguerite Blanchet** Bef. 31 Dec 1643.

1933. Marguerite Blanchet

Child of Gilles Regeas and Marguerite Blanchet is:

966 i. Jean-Baptiste Regeas Laprade, married Marie-Madeleine Jamin 25 Nov 1683 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1934. Julien Jamin He was the son of **3868. Jean Jamin** and **3869. Francoise Levesque**. He married **1935. Marie Ripoche** 16 Sep 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1935. Marie Ripoche She was the daughter of **3870. Francois Ripoche** and **3871. Marie Bernard**.

Child of Julien Jamin and Marie Ripoche is:

967 i. Marie-Madeleine Jamin, married Jean-Baptiste Regeas Laprade 25 Nov 1683 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

1948. Francois Chagnon, born 1645; died 1693. He was the son of **3896. Pierre Chagnon** and **3897. Louise Fauvreau**. He married **855. Marie-Catherine Charon** 23 Jul 1679 in Quebec, Canada.

855. Marie-Catherine Charon, born Abt. 1666; died 05 Jun 1746 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **1014. Pierre Charon** and **1015. Marie-Catherine Pillat Pillard**.

Children of Francois Chagnon and Marie-Catherine Charon are:

- 974 i. Francois Chagnon-Larose, died 24 Jun 1740 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Francoise Foisy Lafreniere 03 Feb 1710 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Louis Chagnon-Larose, married Marie-Madeleine Foisy Lafreniere 08 Nov 1715 in Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Raymond Chagnon-Larose, married Marie-Madeleine Pelletier 07 Jul 1721 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Angelique Chagnon-Larose, married Francois Benoit 07 Feb 1711 in Quebec, Canada; born 09 Aug 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Mar 1750 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Pierre Chagnon-Larose, born 1690; died 1753; married (1) Marie-Catherine Guertin 07 Nov 1718 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marie-Madeleine Fontaine Bienvenu 07 Aug 1730 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; born 1706.

1950. Martin Foisy Lafreniere He was the son of **3900. Pierre Foisy** and **3901. Marguerite Froment**.

He married **1951. Marie-Madeleine Baudouin** Bef. 31 Dec 1679.

1951. Marie-Madeleine Baudouin She was the daughter of **3902. Jean Baudouin** and **1709. Marie-Noelle Landeau**.

Children of Martin Lafreniere and Marie-Madeleine Baudouin are:

- 975 i. Marie-Francoise Foisy Lafreniere, died 05 Apr 1737 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Chagnon-Larose 03 Feb 1710 in Ste-Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
 ii. Louis Foisy Lafreniere, married Marie-Madeleine Chevalier 22 Sep 1733 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.
 iii. Jacques Foisy Lafreniere, married Marie-Charlotte Vegiard Labonte Bef. 07 Oct 1716 in Quebec, Canada.

1960. Henri Leroux He married **1961. Valance Devincennes** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

1961. Valance Devincennes

Child of Henri Leroux and Valance Devincennes is:

- 980 i. Gilbert Leroux Lenseigne, married Marie Ursule Greslon Fontaine 04 Sep 1675 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

1962. Jacques Greslon, born Abt. 1626 in St. Savin, Poitiers, Poitou, France. He was the son of **3924. Jacques Greslon** and **3925. Catherine Fauveau**. He married **1963. Jeanne Vigneault** 31 Jul 1657 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1963. Jeanne Vigneault, born 1631 in Brien, Poitiers, France. She was the daughter of **3926. Abel Vigneault** and **3927. Suzanne Bonneau**.

Children of Jacques Greslon and Jeanne Vigneault are:

- i. Jeanne Greslon
981 ii. Marie Ursule Greslon Fontaine, born 26 Jan 1660; married Gilbert Leroux Lenseigne 04 Sep 1675 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

1964. Mathurin Chaille He was the son of **3928. Jean Chaille** and **3929. Jeanne Bouillaune**. He married **1965. Catherine Barre** 11 Jan 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1965. Catherine Barre She was the daughter of **3930. Jacques Barre** and **3931. Francoise Gauvrite**.

Child of Mathurin Chaille and Catherine Barre is:

- 982 i. Henri Chaille Maturin, married Marie-Renee Dery Larose 24 Nov 1700 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada.

1966. Jacques Dery Larose He was the son of **3932. Jacques Dery** and **3933. Jacqueline Desbordes**. He married **1967. Marguerite Levitre** 13 Oct 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

1967. Marguerite Levitre She was the daughter of **3934. Samuel Levitre** and **3935. Marie Deliancour**.

Child of Jacques Larose and Marguerite Levitre is:

- 983 i. Marie-Renee Dery Larose, married Henri Chaille Maturin 24 Nov 1700 in Neuville, Quebec, Canada.

1968. Charles Gervais He married **1969. Jacqueline Rose** Bef. 31 Dec 1676.

1969. Jacqueline Rose

Child of Charles Gervais and Jacqueline Rose is:

- 984 i. Jean-Baptiste Gervais, born Abt. 1676 in France; married Marie-Jeanne Tessier 09 Jan 1700 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

1970. Mathurin Tessier He was the son of **3940. Thomas Tessier** and **3941. Elisabeth Poirier**. He married **1971. Elisabeth Letourneau** 23 Sep 1670 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

1971. Elisabeth Letourneau She was the daughter of **3942. David Letourneau** and **3943. Jeanne Baril**.

Child of Mathurin Tessier and Elisabeth Letourneau is:

- 985 i. Marie-Jeanne Tessier, born 22 May 1685 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada; married Jean-Baptiste Gervais 09 Jan 1700 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

1972. Pierre Gendras, born Abt. 1643 in France; died 06 Nov 1724 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **3944. Rene Gendron** and **3945. Catherine Blain**. He married **1973. Marie Charpentier** 01 Nov 1671 in Quebec, Canada.

1973. Marie Charpentier She was the daughter of **3946. Francois Charpentier** and **3947. Marie Gateau**.

Child of Pierre Gendras and Marie Charpentier is:

- 986 i. Rene Gendras, born 12 Jul 1684 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Apr 1737 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Nicole Lariou Fontaine 21 Jul 1710 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

1974. Jean Lariou Fontaine He was the son of **3948. Jean Lariou** and **3949. Jeanne Brusquet**. He married **1975. Marie-Catherine Mongeau** 16 Apr 1674 in Quebec, Canada.

1975. Marie-Catherine Mongeau She was the daughter of **3950. Pierre Mongeau** and **3951. Louise Dubois**.

Child of Jean Fontaine and Marie-Catherine Mongeau is:

- 987 i. Marie-Nicole Lariou Fontaine, died 05 Mar 1758 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada; married Rene Gendras 21 Jul 1710 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

1976. Vivien Rochereau Rocheleau He married **1977. Marie-Marguerite Langelier Lefrancois** Bef. 31 Dec 1672.

1977. Marie-Marguerite Langelier Lefrancois

Child of Vivien Rocheleau and Marie-Marguerite Lefrancois is:

- 988 i. Joseph Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau, married Marie Guibord 04 Jun 1708 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

1978. Antoine Guibord He was the son of **3956. Henri Guibord** and **3957. Madeleine Remply**. He married **1979. Marie-Jeanne Larue Deplaine** 27 Apr 1684 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

1979. Marie-Jeanne Larue Deplaine She was the daughter of **3958. Guillaume Larue Deplaine** and **3959. Marie Pepin**.

Child of Antoine Guibord and Marie-Jeanne Deplaine is:

- 989 i. Marie Guibord, married Joseph Rocheleau Laperche Rochereau 04 Jun 1708 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada.

1980. Francois Thierry Herbec He married **1981. Anne Puissance** Bef. 31 Dec 1679.

1981. Anne Puissance

Child of Francois Herbec and Anne Puissance is:

- 990 i. Nicolas Francois Herbec, married Marie-Charlotte Lecuyer Laneuville 09 Apr 1709 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

1982. Antoine Lecuyer Laneuville He married **1983. Marie-Anne Rabady** Bef. 31 Dec 1671 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.

1983. Marie-Anne Rabady, born Abt. 1654 in France.

Children of Antoine Laneuville and Marie-Anne Rabady are:

- 991 i. Marie-Charlotte Lecuyer Laneuville, married Nicolas Francois Herbec 09 Apr 1709 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Marie-Anne Laneuville
iii. Antoine Laneuville

- iv. Madeleine Marie Marguerite Laneuville
- v. Pierre Laneuville
- vi. Nicolas Laneuville
- vii. Marie-Catherine Laneuville

1988. Philippe Galbrun He married **1989. Jeanne Blanchet** Bef. 31 Dec 1635.
1989. Jeanne Blanchet

Child of Philippe Galbrun and Jeanne Blanchet is:

- 994 i. Simon Galbrun, married Marie-Francoise Verger 18 Nov 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1990. Jean Jacques Verger He married **1991. Suzanne Laval Duval** Bef. 31 Dec 1640.
1991. Suzanne Laval Duval

Children of Jean Verger and Suzanne Duval are:

- 995 i. Marie-Francoise Verger, married Simon Galbrun 18 Nov 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Suzanne Verger, married Marc Antoine Galiber 11 Aug 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1992. Nicolas Petit He married **1993. Catherine Asselin** Bef. 31 Dec 1630.
1993. Catherine Asselin

Child of Nicolas Petit and Catherine Asselin is:

- 996 i. Nicolas Lapre Petit, married Marie-Francoise Pouponnelle 17 Aug 1656 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

1994. Jean Pouponnelle He married **1995. Michelle Boulet** Bef. 31 Dec 1635.
1995. Michelle Boulet

Child of Jean Pouponnelle and Michelle Boulet is:

- 997 i. Marie-Francoise Pouponnelle, married Nicolas Lapre Petit 17 Aug 1656 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

1996. Francois Charles He married **1997. Colombe Renaud** 08 Nov 1637 in France.
1997. Colombe Renaud

Child of Francois Charles and Colombe Renaud is:

- 998 i. Etienne Charles Lajeunesse, married Madeleine Niel 24 Oct 1667 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

1998. Robert Niel He married **1999. Anne Lambert** Bef. 31 Dec 1651.
1999. Anne Lambert

Child of Robert Niel and Anne Lambert is:

- 999 i. Madeleine Niel, married Etienne Charles Lajeunesse 24 Oct 1667 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

2012. Jean Aubuchon He married **2013. Anne Gilles** Bef. 31 Dec 1632.
2013. Anne Gilles

Child of Jean Aubuchon and Anne Gilles is:

- 1006 i. Jean Aubuchon Lesperance, married Marguerite Sedilot Soilo 19 Sep 1654 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

2014. Louis Sedilot He married **2015. Marie Grimout** Abt. 1633 in Paris, France.
2015. Marie Grimout

Children of Louis Sedilot and Marie Grimout are:

- 1007 i. Marguerite Sedilot Soilo, married Jean Aubuchon Lesperance 19 Sep 1654 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
 ii. Jacqueline Catherine Sedilot, married Jean Chenier 23 Oct 1651 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
 iii. Etienne Sedilot, married Marie-Madeleine Carbonnet 11 Aug 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
 iv. Adrien Sedilot, born Abt. 18 Dec 1639 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married Jeanne-Angelique Briere 22 Sep 1661 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; born Abt. 1640 in Saint-Sauveur, Paris, France; died Bef. 02 Jun 1711 in Hotel-Dieu de Quebec.
 v. Marie Sedilot, married Antoine Adhemar St Martin 08 Feb 1684 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

2020. Pierre Poupart He married **2021. Marie Boutet** Bef. 31 Dec 1650.

2021. Marie Boutet

Child of Pierre Poupart and Marie Boutet is:

- 1010 i. Rene Poupart Lafleur, married Marie Gendron Larolandiere 06 Apr 1679 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

2022. Guillaume Gendron Larolandiere He was the son of **4044. Julien Gendron** and **4045. Julienne Janigon**. He married **2023. Anne Loiseau** 21 Jul 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2023. Anne Loiseau She was the daughter of **4046. Francois Loiseau** and **4047. Barbe Garlin**.

Child of Guillaume Larolandiere and Anne Loiseau is:

- 1011 i. Marie Gendron Larolandiere, married Rene Poupart Lafleur 06 Apr 1679 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

2028. Pierre Charon He married **2029. Judith Martin** Bef. 31 Dec 1639.

2029. Judith Martin

Child of Pierre Charon and Judith Martin is:

- 1014 i. Pierre Charon, married Marie-Catherine Pillat Pillard 19 Oct 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2030. Pierre Plat He married **2031. Marguerite Moulinet** Bef. 30 Mar 1646.

2031. Marguerite Moulinet

Child of Pierre Plat and Marguerite Moulinet is:

- 1015 i. Marie-Catherine Pillat Pillard, married Pierre Charon 19 Oct 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2032. Louis Ledoux He married **2033. Marie Provost** Bef. 31 Dec 1639.

2033. Marie Provost

Child of Louis Ledoux and Marie Provost is:

- 1016 i. Louis Ledoux, married Marie-Nicole Valiquette 20 Mar 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2038. Jean Robin Lapointe He was the son of **4076. Jean Robin** and **4077. Pierrette Gotreau**. He married **2039. Jeanne Charton** 10 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2039. Jeanne Charton She was the daughter of **4078. Claude Charton** and **4079. Madeleine Dumont**.

Child of Jean Lapointe and Jeanne Charton is:

- 1019 i. Marie-Madeleine Robin Lapointe, married Pierre Charon 04 Nov 1697 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

2040. Jacques Desmarais He married **2041. Marie Marthe Laporte** Bef. 31 Dec 1656.

2041. Marie Marthe Laporte

Child of Jacques Desmarais and Marie Laporte is:

- 1020 i. Paul Murette Desmarais, married Marie-Therese Tetreault 14 Oct 1681 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

2044. Jean Ferre He married **2045. Anne Gelineau** Bef. 18 Sep 1670.

2045. Anne Gelineau

Child of Jean Ferre and Anne Gelineau is:

- 1022 i. Jean Ferre Lachapelle, married Catherine Laire 19 Sep 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2046. Etienne Laire He was the son of **4092. Francois Etienne Laire** and **4093. Jeanne Barbier**. He married **2047. Marie Lorion** 09 Dec 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2047. Marie Lorion She was the daughter of **3214. Mathurin Lorion** and **3215. Francoise Morin Barbier**.

Child of Etienne Laire and Marie Lorion is:

- 1023 i. Catherine Laire, married Jean Ferre Lachapelle 19 Sep 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 12

2100. Jacques Godin He married **2101. Marguerite Nyeulle Nicol** Bef. 31 Dec 1632.

2101. Marguerite Nyeulle Nicol

Child of Jacques Godin and Marguerite Nicol is:

- 1050 i. Charles Godin, married Marie Boucher 06 Nov 1656 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2136. Jean Menard He married **2137. Anne Savinelle** Bef. 31 Dec 1628.

2137. Anne Savinelle

Child of Jean Menard and Anne Savinelle is:

- 1068 i. Jacques Menard Fontaine, married Catherine Forestier Fortier 19 Nov 1657 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

2138. Jean Fortier He married **2139. Julienne Coiffes** 28 Oct 1636 in France.

2139. Julienne Coiffes

Child of Jean Fortier and Julienne Coiffes is:

- 1069 i. Catherine Forestier Fortier, born 06 Jan 1640 in France; died 31 Mar 1694 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Menard Fontaine 19 Nov 1657 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

2140. Nicolas Couc He married **2141. Elisabeth Templair** Bef. 31 Dec 1627.

2141. Elisabeth Templair

Child of Nicolas Couc and Elisabeth Templair is:

- 1070 i. Pierre Couc Lafleur, born Bef. 1627 in France; died Apr 1690 in St-Francois-du-Lac; married Marie Miteouamegoukoue 16 Apr 1657 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

2156. Pierre Courraud He married **2157. Jeanne Papot** Bef. 31 Dec 1630.

2157. Jeanne Papot

Child of Pierre Courraud and Jeanne Papot is:

- 1078 i. Pierre Coulon Courraud, born Abt. 1630 in France; died 04 May 1680 in St-Etienne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada; married Francoise Duval 16 Nov 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2158. Jean Philippe Pierre Duval, born Abt. 1623 in St. Severin, Paris, Seine, France. He married **2159. Jacqueline Durand** Bef. 31 Dec 1650.

2159. Jacqueline Durand

Children of Jean Duval and Jacqueline Durand are:

- i. Marie-Madeleine Duval
- 1079 ii. Francoise Duval, born 1650 in Paris, France; died 27 Oct 1725 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Pierre Coulon Courraud 16 Nov 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Antoine Renaud 12 Aug 1681 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Francois Renaud 10 Dec 1695 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2210. Etienne Viens Devienne He married **2211. Marie Delamartiniere Deneau** Bef. 1639.

2211. Marie Delamartiniere Deneau She was the daughter of **4422. Elie Deneau** and **4423. Marguerite Lafond**.

Child of Etienne Devienne and Marie Deneau is:

- 1105 i. Marie Viens Devienne, married (1) Jean Lanctot Bef. 1654; married (2) Philippe Etienne 26 Jan 1655 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

2224. Jean Dumais He married **2225. Miotte Lecompte Miot** Bef. 1624.

2225. Miotte Lecompte Miot

Child of Jean Dumais and Miotte Miot is:

- 1112 i. Etienne Dumais, born 1617 in Rouen, Normandy, France; married Francoise Morin 28 Jan 1648 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2226. Jean Morin He married **2227. Jeanne Denois** Bef. 1637.

2227. Jeanne Denois

Child of Jean Morin and Jeanne Denois is:

- 1113 i. Francoise Morin, married Etienne Dumais 28 Jan 1648 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2228. Pierre Roanes He married **2229. Julienne Lamarguese** Bef. 1628.

2229. Julienne Lamarguese

Child of Pierre Roanes and Julienne Lamarguese is:

- 1114 i. Francois Roanes, married Perrine Monier 17 Oct 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2232. Pierre Gervais He married **2233. Catherine Saillard** Bef. 1646.

2233. Catherine Saillard

Child of Pierre Gervais and Catherine Saillard is:

- 1116 i. Mathieu Gervais, married Michelle Picard 31 Aug 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2234. Hughes Picard, born Abt. 1627 in Saint-Colombin, Le Pont-James, Brittany, France. He was the son of **4468. Gabriel Picard** and **4469. Michelle Clavier**. He married **2235. Anne-Antoinette Deliercourt** 30 Jun 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2235. Anne-Antoinette Deliercourt, born Abt. 1632 in Sainte-Marguerite, Beauvais, Picardy, France. She was the daughter of **4470. Philippe Deliercourt** and **4471. Jeanne Patin**.

Children of Hughes Picard and Anne-Antoinette Deliercourt are:

- 1117 i. Michelle Picard, married Mathieu Gervais 31 Aug 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Anne Picard
- iii. Jean-Gabriel Picard
- iv. Jacques Picard, married Marie-Anne Lefebvre St Jean 28 Oct 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

v. Marguerite Marie Picard, married Jean Pare 20 Oct 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2236. Noel Ronceray He married **2237. Jeanne Aubert** Bef. 1643.
2237. Jeanne Aubert

Child of Noel Ronceray and Jeanne Aubert is:

1118 i. Jean Ronceray Breton, married Jeanne Marie Servignan 13 Oct 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2238. Nicolas Servignan He married **2239. Jeanne Vaterre** Bef. 1646.
2239. Jeanne Vaterre

Child of Nicolas Servignan and Jeanne Vaterre is:

1119 i. Jeanne Marie Servignan, married Jean Ronceray Breton 13 Oct 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2248. Pierre Boyer He married **2249. Denis Retonel** Bef. 1631.
2249. Denis Retonel

Child of Pierre Boyer and Denis Retonel is:

1124 i. Charles Boyer, born Abt. 1631 in Vasles, Poitou, France; married (1) Marguerite Tenard 23 Nov 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Louise-Marie Therese Lebreuil 29 Oct 1678 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

2250. Barthelemi Tenard He married **2251. Jeanne Govin**.
2251. Jeanne Govin

Child of Barthelemi Tenard and Jeanne Govin is:

1125 i. Marguerite Tenard, born Abt. 1633 in Saint-Pierre, Milly-la-Foret, Gastinais, France; married Charles Boyer 23 Nov 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2276. Francois Churlot He married **2277. Catherine Peurou** Bef. 1641.
2277. Catherine Peurou

Child of Francois Churlot and Catherine Peurou is:

1138 i. Jean Charles Churlot Desmoulins, married Jeanne Mansion 09 Oct 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2278. Jacques Mansion He married **2279. Anne Deguaincour** Bef. 1649.
2279. Anne Deguaincour

Child of Jacques Mansion and Anne Deguaincour is:

1139 i. Jeanne Mansion, married Jean Charles Churlot Desmoulins 09 Oct 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2284. Yves Jeanne He married **2285. Marie Duchesne** Bef. 1639.
2285. Marie Duchesne

Child of Yves Jeanne and Marie Duchesne is:

1142 i. Robert Jeanne, married Francoise Madeleine Marie Savard 26 Jan 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2290. Jacques Deboisandre He married **2291. Marie Devieuville** Bef. 1643.
2291. Marie Devieuville

Child of Jacques Deboisandre and Marie Devieuville is:

1145 i. Jeanne Claude Deboisandre, married Pierre Rancourt Bef. 1657.

2292. Andre Parent He married **2293. Marie Condre** Bef. 1618.

2293. Marie Condre

Child of Andre Parent and Marie Condre is:

1146 i. Pierre Parent, married Jeanne Badeau 09 Feb 1654 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2294. Jacques Badeau He married **2295. Anne Hardouin** Bef. 1632.

2295. Anne Hardouin

Child of Jacques Badeau and Anne Hardouin is:

1147 i. Jeanne Badeau, married Pierre Parent 09 Feb 1654 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2300. Vincent Vachon He married **2301. Sapience Rabot** Bef. 1630.

2301. Sapience Rabot

Child of Vincent Vachon and Sapience Rabot is:

1150 i. Paul Vachon, married Marguerite Langlois 22 Oct 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2302. Noel Langlois, born 04 Jun 1606; died 14 Jul 1684. He was the son of **4604. Guillaume Langlois** and **4605. Jeanne Millet**. He married **2303. Francoise Garnier** 25 Jul 1634 in Our-Lady of Recouvrance, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2303. Francoise Garnier

Children of Noel Langlois and Francoise Garnier are:

- 1151 i. Marguerite Langlois, married Paul Vachon 22 Oct 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean Langlois, married Marie-Charlotte Belanger 19 Oct 1665 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Langlois, married Francois Miville 10 Aug 1660 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2332. Arthur Tessier He married **2333. Jeanne Meme** Bef. 31 Dec 1625.

2333. Jeanne Meme

Child of Arthur Tessier and Jeanne Meme is:

1166 i. Urbain Tessier-Lavigne, married Marie Archambault 28 Sep 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2476. Clement Juneau He married **2477. Catherine Vergnault** Bef. 31 Dec 1599.

2477. Catherine Vergnault

Child of Clement Juneau and Catherine Vergnault is:

1238 i. Jean Juneau, married Marie-Anne Videau Delagassonnerie 26 Feb 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2478. Jacques Videau He married **2479. Marie Chauvelette** Bef. 31 Dec 1642.

2479. Marie Chauvelette

Child of Jacques Videau and Marie Chauvelette is:

1239 i. Marie-Anne Videau Delagassonnerie, married Jean Juneau 26 Feb 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2504. Pierre Gibault He married **2505. Renee Lorliere** Bef. 31 Dec 1642.

2505. Renee Lorliere

Child of Pierre Gibault and Renee Lorriere is:

- 1252 i. Gabriel Gibault Poitevin, married Suzanne Durand 30 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2506. Etienne Durand He married **2507. Genevieve Lamarre** Bef. 31 Dec 1653.

2507. Genevieve Lamarre

Child of Etienne Durand and Genevieve Lamarre is:

- 1253 i. Suzanne Durand, married Gabriel Gibault Poitevin 30 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2524. Toussaint Ducharme He married **2525. Jacqueline Deroy** Bef. 31 Dec 1628.

2525. Jacqueline Deroy

Children of Toussaint Ducharme and Jacqueline Deroy are:

- 1262 i. Jean Ducharme, married Anne Lelievre Bef. 31 Dec 1657.
ii. Fiacre Ducharme Fontaine, married Marie Pacrau 13 Jan 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2546. Adrien Briere He married **2547. Marguerite Madeleine Devarennnes** Bef. 31 Dec 1640.

2547. Marguerite Madeleine Devarennnes

Child of Adrien Briere and Marguerite Devarennnes is:

- 1273 i. Jeanne-Angelique Briere, born Abt. 1640 in Saint-Sauveur, Paris, France; died Bef. 02 Jun 1711 in Hotel-Dieu de Quebec; married (1) Andre Longtin Abt. 1658 in Paris, France; married (2) Adrien Sedilot 22 Sep 1661 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2616. Nicolas Crevier He married **2617. Anne Basiret** Bef. 17 Feb 1611.

2617. Anne Basiret

Child of Nicolas Crevier and Anne Basiret is:

- 1308 i. Christophe Crevier, born in France; married Jeanne Evrard Hevard 06 Nov 1633 in France.

2636. Nicolas Guilmet He married **2637. Jeanne Ceautee** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

2637. Jeanne Ceautee

Child of Nicolas Guilmet and Jeanne Ceautee is:

- 1318 i. Nicolas Guilmet, married Marie Decelles 17 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2638. Guillaume Decelles He married **2639. Marguerite Dormeny** Bef. 31 Dec 1647.

2639. Marguerite Dormeny

Child of Guillaume Decelles and Marguerite Dormeny is:

- 1319 i. Marie Decelles, married Nicolas Guilmet 17 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2644. Jacques Aubert He married **2645. Marie Boucher** Bef. 31 Dec 1616.

2645. Marie Boucher

Child of Jacques Aubert and Marie Boucher is:

- 1322 i. Claude Aubert, married Jacqueline Lucas Bef. 31 Dec 1644.

2652. Mathieu Pare He married **2653. Marie Joannet** Bef. 31 Dec 1626.

2653. Marie Joannet

Child of Mathieu Pare and Marie Joannet is:

- 1326 i. Robert Pare, married Francoise Lehoux 20 Oct 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2654. Jacques Lehoux He married **2655. Marie Meilleur** Bef. 16 Nov 1620.

2655. Marie Meilleur

Child of Jacques Lehoux and Marie Meilleur is:

1327 i. Francoise Lehoux, married Robert Pare 20 Oct 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2668. Claude Dumas He married **2669. Francoise Leger** Bef. 31 Dec 1651.

2669. Francoise Leger

Child of Claude Dumas and Francoise Leger is:

1334 i. Rene Dumas Rencontre, married Marie Lelong 12 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2670. Mathurin Lelong He married **2671. Perrine Morai** Bef. 31 Dec 1648.

2671. Perrine Morai

Child of Mathurin Lelong and Perrine Morai is:

1335 i. Marie Lelong, married Rene Dumas Rencontre 12 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2676. Robert Leber He married **2677. Colette Cavalier** Bef. 31 Dec 1626.

2677. Colette Cavalier

Child of Robert Leber and Colette Cavalier is:

1338 i. Francois Leber, married Jeanne Testard 02 Dec 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2678. Jean Testard He married **2679. Anne Godefroy** Bef. 31 Dec 1631.

2679. Anne Godefroy She was the daughter of **5358. Pierre Godefroy** and **5359. Pierrette Cavalier**.

Child of Jean Testard and Anne Godefroy is:

1339 i. Jeanne Testard, married Francois Leber 02 Dec 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2682. Jean Lebreuil He married **2683. Marie Lecompte** Bef. 31 Dec 1634.

2683. Marie Lecompte

Child of Jean Lebreuil and Marie Lecompte is:

1341 i. Louise-Marie Therese Lebreuil, married (1) Marin Deneau Detailly 24 Nov 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Charles Boyer 29 Oct 1678 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

2684. Jacques Rivet He married **2685. Marie Dieuray** Bef. 31 Dec 1642.

2685. Marie Dieuray

Child of Jacques Rivet and Marie Dieuray is:

1342 i. Maurice Rivet, married Marie Moise Cusson 07 Jan 1671 in Quebec, Canada.

2686. Jean Cusson He was the son of **5372. Jean Cusson** and **5373. Jacqueline Pepin**. He married **2687. Marie Foubert** 16 Sep 1656 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

2687. Marie Foubert She was the daughter of **5374. Phillipe Foubert** and **5375. Marie-Josephine Lariviere**.

Children of Jean Cusson and Marie Foubert are:

- 1343 i. Marie Moise Cusson, married Maurice Rivet 07 Jan 1671 in Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Jeanne Cusson, married Claude Guerin Fontaine 19 Nov 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Charles Cusson, married Marie-Marguerite Renaud Desmoulins 15 Oct 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Elisabeth Isabelle Cusson, married Joseph Aubuchon Lesperance 20 Mar 1688 in Montreal, Quebec,

Canada.

2732. Marin Roulois He married **2733. Perrine Boulet** Bef. 31 Dec 1621.

2733. Perrine Boulet

Child of Marin Roulois and Perrine Boulet is:

1366 i. Michel Roulois, married Jeanne Maline Bef. 06 Oct 1643.

2792. Jean Charpentier He married **2793. Catherine Terelle** Bef. 31 Dec 1632.

2793. Catherine Terelle

Child of Jean Charpentier and Catherine Terelle is:

1396 i. Jean Charpentier Lapaille, married Barbe Renaud Arnaud 10 Jan 1661 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2794. Vincent Renaud Arnaud He was the son of **5588. Jean Renaud** and **5589. Madeleine Gaufreneau**. He married **2795. Marie Martin** 04 Oct 1631 in France.

2795. Marie Martin She was the daughter of **5590. Gabriel Martin** and **5591. Marie Breton**.

Children of Vincent Arnaud and Marie Martin are:

1397 i. Barbe Renaud Arnaud, married Jean Charpentier Lapaille 10 Jan 1661 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

ii. Jeanne Renaud Arnaud, married Jacques Vaudry 14 Feb 1661 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

2796. Nicolas Hunault He married **2797. Marie Benoit** Bef. 31 Dec 1625.

2797. Marie Benoit

Child of Nicolas Hunault and Marie Benoit is:

1398 i. Toussaint Henault Deschamps Hunault, married Marie Lorgueil 23 Nov 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2798. Pierre Lorgueil He married **2799. Marie Brugiere** Bef. 31 Dec 1637.

2799. Marie Brugiere

Child of Pierre Lorgueil and Marie Brugiere is:

1399 i. Marie Lorgueil, married Toussaint Henault Deschamps Hunault 23 Nov 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2808. Marin Provost He married **2809. Catherine Corniere** Bef. 27 Aug 1637.

2809. Catherine Corniere

Child of Marin Provost and Catherine Corniere is:

1404 i. Francois Provost, married Marie-Marguerite Gaillard Duplessis 26 Jul 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2810. Jean-Baptiste Gaillard He married **2811. Catherine Lomelle** Bef. 31 Dec 1637.

2811. Catherine Lomelle

Child of Jean-Baptiste Gaillard and Catherine Lomelle is:

1405 i. Marie-Marguerite Gaillard Duplessis, married Francois Provost 26 Jul 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2812. Nicolas Bonhomme He was the son of **5624. Nicolas Bonhomme** and **5625. Marie**. He married **2813. Catherine Gouget** 02 Sep 1640 in Quebec, Canada.

2813. Catherine Gouget She was the daughter of **5626. Leonard Gouget** and **5627. Catherine Lefrancois**.

Children of Nicolas Bonhomme and Catherine Gouget are:

- 1406 i. Ignace Bonhomme Beaupre, married Agnes Morin-Valcour 12 Jan 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Nicolas Bonhomme, married Marie-Therese Levasseur Lavigne 14 Jan 1676 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2828. Nicolas Marsolet He married **2829. Marguerite Deplaine** Bef. 31 Dec 1600.

2829. Marguerite Deplaine

Child of Nicolas Marsolet and Marguerite Deplaine is:

- 1414 i. Nicolas Marsolet Destagnes, married Marie Barbier 19 Mar 1637 in France.

2830. Henri Barbier He married **2831. Marie Vilain** 20 Jun 1601 in France.

2831. Marie Vilain

Child of Henri Barbier and Marie Vilain is:

- 1415 i. Marie Barbier, married Nicolas Marsolet Destagnes 19 Mar 1637 in France.

2836. Francois Bonnet He married **2837. Marie Dupre** Bef. 31 Dec 1644.

2837. Marie Dupre

Child of Francois Bonnet and Marie Dupre is:

- 1418 i. Etienne Bonnet Lafortune, married Jeanne Roy 26 Jan 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

2838. Nicolas Roy He married **2839. Madeleine Belfond** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

2839. Madeleine Belfond

Child of Nicolas Roy and Madeleine Belfond is:

- 1419 i. Jeanne Roy, married Etienne Bonnet Lafortune 26 Jan 1670 in Quebec, Canada.

2896. David Letourneau He married **2897. Sebastienne Guery** 10 Jun 1640 in France.

2897. Sebastienne Guery

Child of David Letourneau and Sebastienne Guery is:

- 1448 i. David Letourneau, married Francoise Chapelain 16 Jun 1664 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

2898. Louis Chapelain He married **2899. Francoise Dechaux Latourneuse** Bef. 30 Mar 1643.

2899. Francoise Dechaux Latourneuse

Child of Louis Chapelain and Francoise Latourneuse is:

- 1449 i. Francoise Chapelain, married David Letourneau 16 Jun 1664 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

2900. Julien Rocheron He married **2901. Martine Lemoine** Bef. 06 Feb 1633.

2901. Martine Lemoine

Child of Julien Rocheron and Martine Lemoine is:

- 1450 i. Gervais Rochon Rocheron, married Marie-Madeleine Guyon Dion 26 Oct 1671 in Ste-Famille I.O, Quebec, Canada.

2902. Claude Guyon, born Abt. 22 Apr 1629 in Saint-Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France. He was the son of **3408. Jean Guyon** and **3409. Mathurine Marie Robin**. He married **2903. Catherine Colin** 07 Feb 1655 in

Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2903. Catherine Colin, born Abt. 1637 in Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris, France; died 10 Jan 1688 in Sainte Famille, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **5806. Jacques Colin** and **5807. Madeleine Debaubisson**.

Children of Claude Guyon and Catherine Colin are:

- 1451 i. Marie-Madeleine Guyon Dion, married Gervais Rochon Rocheron 26 Oct 1671 in Ste-Famille I.O, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean Dion
- iii. Louise Dion
- iv. Marguerite Dion
- v. Claude Dion
- vi. Catherine Dion
- vii. Marie-Anne Dion
- viii. Jacques Dion
- ix. Elisabeth Dion
- x. Renee Dion
- xi. Francoise Dion
- xii. Gervais Dion

2908. Jean Valiquette He married **2909. Nicole Langevin** 10 Jan 1628 in France.

2909. Nicole Langevin

Child of Jean Valiquette and Nicole Langevin is:

- 1454 i. Jean Valiquette, married Marie-Renee Lops 23 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2910. Jean Lops He married **2911. Marie Despres** Bef. 31 Dec 1643.

2911. Marie Despres

Child of Jean Lops and Marie Despres is:

- 1455 i. Marie-Renee Lops, married Jean Valiquette 23 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3056. Jean Dube He married **3057. Renee Suzanne** Bef. 31 Dec 1631.

3057. Renee Suzanne

Child of Jean Dube and Renee Suzanne is:

- 1528 i. Mathurin Dube, married Marie Campion 03 Sep 1670 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

3058. Pierre Campion He married **3059. Marguerite Henault** Bef. 31 Dec 1654.

3059. Marguerite Henault

Child of Pierre Campion and Marguerite Henault is:

- 1529 i. Marie Campion, married Mathurin Dube 03 Sep 1670 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

3062. Pierre St Denis He married **3063. Vivienne Bunel** Bef. 31 Dec 1646.

3063. Vivienne Bunel

Children of Pierre St Denis and Vivienne Bunel are:

- 1531 i. Marie St Denis, married Pierre Boucher 04 Apr 1663 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre St Denis, married Marie-Madeleine Thibierge 13 Sep 1670 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

3064. Jacques Sigouin He married **3065. Jeanne Leber** Bef. 31 Dec 1644.

3065. Jeanne Leber

Child of Jacques Sigouin and Jeanne Leber is:

- 1532 i. Jean Sigouin, married Lucrece Billot 26 Aug 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3066. Marin Billot He married **3067. Marie Laquesse** Bef. 31 Dec 1647.

3067. Marie Laquesse

Child of Marin Billot and Marie Laquesse is:

- 1533 i. Lucrece Billot, married Jean Sigouin 26 Aug 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3070. Pierre Joussetot He married **3071. Ozanne Drapeau** Bef. 31 Dec 1649.

3071. Ozanne Drapeau

Child of Pierre Joussetot and Ozanne Drapeau is:

- 1535 i. Anne Marie Jeanne Joussetot, married Toussaint Dubeau 23 May 1678 in Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3092. Jacques Lussier, born 1622 in St. Eustache de Paris, Ile de France, France. He married **3093.**

Marguerite Darmine.

3093. Marguerite Darmine, born 1626 in St. Eustache de Paris, Ile de France, France.

Child of Jacques Lussier and Marguerite Darmine is:

- 1546 i. Jacques Lussier, born 1646 in St-Eustache, Paris, France; died 12 Jun 1713 in St. Pierre de Sorel, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Charlotte Lamarche 30 Sep 1669 in Notre Dame de Quebec, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Catherine Clerice 12 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3094. Francois Lamarche, born 1624. He married **3095. Suzanne Bourgeois.**

3095. Suzanne Bourgeois, born 1630 in St Jacques, Paris, France.

Child of Francois Lamarche and Suzanne Bourgeois is:

- 1547 i. Charlotte Lamarche, born in St. Jacques du Hautpas, Paris, France; died 1671 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Lussier 30 Sep 1669 in Notre Dame de Quebec, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3112. Jean Beauchamp, born 1579 in Nanteuil, Dordogne, Perigord, France; died 1630. He married **3113.**

Louise De Lanterna.

3113. Louise De Lanterna, born 1585 in Nanteuil, Dordogne, Perigoid, France.

Child of Jean Beauchamp and Louise De Lanterna is:

- 1556 i. Michel Beauchamp dit Deschamp, born 1612 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritim, France; died in France; married Marie Roulette 12 May 1630 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritim, France.

3114. Helie Roulet, born 1581 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

Child of Helie Roulet is:

- 1557 i. Marie Roulette, born 1610 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritim, France; married Michel Beauchamp dit Deschamp 12 May 1630 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritim, France.

3116. Francois Dardenne He married **3117. Marie Peitit.**

3117. Marie Peitit

Child of Francois Dardenne and Marie Peitit is:

- 1558 i. Pierre Dardenne, born 16 Jan 1609 in Notre-Dame de Villeneuve-la-Comtesse, EV. Saintes, Poitou; died 26 Nov 1687 in L'Enfant Jesus, Point-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Gillette Chesne 22 Jun 1637 in France.

3118. Pierre Chesne He married **3119. Louise Chenu** Bef. 31 Dec 1637 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
3119. Louise Chenu

Child of Pierre Chesne and Louise Chenu is:

1559 i. Gillette Chesne, married Pierre Dardenne 22 Jun 1637 in France.

3148. Louis Barthelemi He married **3149. Marie Francois**.
3149. Marie Francois

Child of Louis Barthelemi and Marie Francois is:

1574 i. Barthelemi Gandin, born 09 Oct 1613 in Ste-Marguerite de La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 19 Mar 1697 in Neuville; married Marthe Cognac 20 Jan 1647 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

3150. Guillaume Cognac He married **3151. Yves Pinsonneau**.
3151. Yves Pinsonneau

Child of Guillaume Cognac and Yves Pinsonneau is:

1575 i. Marthe Cognac, married Barthelemi Gandin 20 Jan 1647 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

3166. Pierre Mallet He married **3167. Jacqueline Leger** Bef. 31 Dec 1604.
3167. Jacqueline Leger

Child of Pierre Mallet and Jacqueline Leger is:

1583 i. Perrine Mallet, born Bef. 1604 in France; died 24 Aug 1687 in Chateau-Richer; married Marin Boucher Bef. 29 Aug 1630.

3180. Pierre Grondin He married **3181. Marie Rigoulet** Bef. 18 Mar 1640.
3181. Marie Rigoulet

Child of Pierre Grondin and Marie Rigoulet is:

1590 i. Jean Grondin, born 18 Mar 1640 in France; died 01 Oct 1714 in Riviere-Ouelle; married Marie Sainte Migneault 04 Aug 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3182. Jean Migneault, born 20 Apr 1622 in France. He was the son of **6364. Nicolas Migneault** and **6365. Madeleine Debrie**. He married **3183. Louise Marie Cloutier** 10 Nov 1648 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
3183. Louise Marie Cloutier, born 18 Mar 1632 in France; died 22 Jun 1699 in Chateau-Richer. She was the daughter of **6366. Zacharie Cloutier** and **6367. Sainte Dupont**.

Children of Jean Migneault and Louise Cloutier are:

1921 i. Jeanne Migneault Chatillon, died Bet. 18 Aug 1709 - 22 Nov 1713 in Ange-Gardien, Rouville, Quebec, Canada, Quebec, Canada; married Antoine Gaboury 08 Jan 1678 in Beaupre, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
1591 ii. Marie Sainte Migneault, born 06 Jan 1653 in Quebec, Canada; died 04 Mar 1736 in La Pocatiere; married Jean Grondin 04 Aug 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3192. Paul Chalifour He married **3193. Marie Gaboury** Bef. 26 Dec 1612.
3193. Marie Gaboury

Child of Paul Chalifour and Marie Gaboury is:

1596 i. Paul Chalifour, born 26 Dec 1612 in France; married Jacquette Archambault 28 Sep 1648 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3200. Antoine Archambault He married **3201. Rene Ouvrard**.
3201. Rene Ouvrard

Children of Antoine Archambault and Rene Ouvrard are:

- i. Anne Archambault
- ii. Denis Archambault
- 1600 iii. Jacques Archambault, born Bef. 1604 in Dompierre, France; died 15 Feb 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Francoise Tourault 24 Jan 1629 in St. Philbert, France.

3202. Francois Tourault He married **3203. Marthe Lenoir** Bef. 31 Dec 1599.

3203. Marthe Lenoir

Child of Francois Tourault and Marthe Lenoir is:

- 1601 i. Francoise Tourault, born Bef. 1599 in Dompierre, France; died 09 Dec 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Archambault 24 Jan 1629 in St. Philbert, France.

3212. Jacques Millet He married **3213. Jeanne Vincent** Bef. 31 Dec 1632.

3213. Jeanne Vincent

Child of Jacques Millet and Jeanne Vincent is:

- 1606 i. Nicolas Millet, born Bef. 1632 in France; died 06 Mar 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Catherine Lorion 09 Apr 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3214. Mathurin Lorion, died 20 Apr 1683 in L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married **3215. Francoise Morin Barbier** Bef. 31 Dec 1637.

3215. Francoise Morin Barbier, born 1605; died 06 Nov 1648 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

Children of Mathurin Lorion and Francoise Barbier are:

- 2047 i. Marie Lorion, married Etienne Laire 09 Dec 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 1607 ii. Marie-Catherine Lorion, born Bef. 1637 in France; died 20 Apr 1720 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Pierre Vilain 13 Oct 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean Simon 29 Jun 1655 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (3) Nicolas Millet 09 Apr 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (4) Pierre Desautels Lapointe 23 Nov 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3220. Gabriel Theodore He married **3221. Julienne Hierosme**.

3221. Julienne Hierosme

Child of Gabriel Theodore and Julienne Hierosme is:

- 1610 i. Michel Theodore, died 05 May 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Jacqueline Lagrange 16 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3222. Jean Lagrange He married **3223. Marguerite Bouvre** Bef. 01 Jul 1641.

3223. Marguerite Bouvre

Child of Jean Lagrange and Marguerite Bouvre is:

- 1611 i. Jacqueline Lagrange, born 1646; died 03 Aug 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (1) Michel Theodore 16 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Laurent Glory Labiere 23 Jul 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3228. Jean Dumais He married **3229. Barbe Mauger** Bef. 31 Dec 1626.

3229. Barbe Mauger

Children of Jean Dumais and Barbe Mauger are:

- i. Jean Dumais, married Jeanne Védie 09 Nov 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 1614 ii. Andre Demers Dumais, born 03 Feb 1628 in Saint-Jacques, Dieppe, France; married Marie Chefdeville 07 Jan 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3230. Jean Chefdeville He married **3231. Marguerite Jesiovum** Bef. 05 Jun 1631.
3231. Marguerite Jesiovum

Child of Jean Chefdeville and Marguerite Jesiovum is:

1615 i. Marie Chefdeville, born 05 Jun 1631 in Villers, Picardy, France; married Andre Demers Dumais 07 Jan 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3252. David Messier He married **3253. Marguerite Jambard** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.
3253. Marguerite Jambard

Children of David Messier and Marguerite Jambard are:

1626 i. Jacques Messier St Michel, married Marie-Madeleine Renee Couillard Fontaine Bef. 31 Dec 1693.
ii. Michel Messier St Michel, born Bef. 1641 in France; died 02 Nov 1725 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Anne Lemoine 25 Feb 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3254. Pierre Lemoine He married **3255. Judith Duchesne** Bef. 25 Aug 1622.
3255. Judith Duchesne

Child of Pierre Lemoine and Judith Duchesne is:

1627 i. Anne Lemoine, born 26 Jul 1638 in France; died 15 Jul 1725 in Ste-Anne, Varennes, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Michel Messier St Michel 25 Feb 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3258. Antoine Vivier He married **3259. Catherine Journet** Bef. 1626.
3259. Catherine Journet

Child of Antoine Vivier and Catherine Journet is:

1629 i. Adrienne Vivier, born Bef. 1626 in France; died 20 Oct 1706 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Augustin Hebert Bef. 31 Dec 1647.

3260. Michel Gamelin He married **3261. Francoise Belanger** Bef. 31 Dec 1640.
3261. Francoise Belanger

Child of Michel Gamelin and Francoise Belanger is:

1630 i. Michel Gamelin, born Bef. 1640 in France; married Marguerite Crevier 10 Oct 1661 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

3404. Jean Chenier He married **3405. Marguerite Birore** Bef. 31 Dec 1621.
3405. Marguerite Birore

Child of Jean Chenier and Marguerite Birore is:

1702 i. Jean Chenier, married Jacqueline Catherine Sedilot 23 Oct 1651 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3408. Jean Guyon He was the son of **6816. Jacques Guyon** and **6817. Marie Huet**. He married **3409. Mathurine Marie Robin** 02 Jun 1615 in France.
3409. Mathurine Marie Robin

Children of Jean Guyon and Mathurine Robin are:

1704 i. Jean Guyon Buisson, married Elisabeth Isabelle Couillard 27 Nov 1645 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Barbe Marie Guyon Dion, married Pierre Paradis 11 Feb 1632 in France.
iii. Marie Guyon Dion, married Francois Belanger 12 Jul 1637 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Claude Guyon, born Abt. 22 Apr 1629 in Saint-Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; married (1) Catherine Colin 07 Feb 1655 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; born Abt. 1637 in Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris, France; died 10 Jan 1688 in Sainte Famille, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marguerite Binaudiere 01 Dec 1688 in Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

3410. Guillaume Couillard He married **3411. Marie Guillemette Hebert** 26 Aug 1621 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3411. Marie Guillemette Hebert She was the daughter of **6822. Louis Hebert** and **6823. Marie Rolet**.

Children of Guillaume Couillard and Marie Hebert are:

- 1705 i. Elisabeth Isabelle Couillard, married Jean Guyon Buisson 27 Nov 1645 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Louis Couillard, married Genevieve Despres 29 Apr 1653 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3412. Antoine Tetu He married **3413. Jeanne Maurice** Bef. 31 Dec 1634.

3413. Jeanne Maurice

Child of Antoine Tetu and Jeanne Maurice is:

- 1706 i. Pierre Tetu Dutilly, married Genevieve Rigaud 11 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3414. Jean Rigaud He married **3415. Anne Caron** Bef. 31 Dec 1643.

3415. Anne Caron

Child of Jean Rigaud and Anne Caron is:

- 1707 i. Genevieve Rigaud, married Pierre Tetu Dutilly 11 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3416. Mathurin Mathelin Tetreault He married **3417. Marie Bernard** Bef. 31 Dec 1634.

3417. Marie Bernard

Child of Mathurin Tetreault and Marie Bernard is:

- 1708 i. Louis Tetreault, married Marie-Noelle Landeau 09 Jun 1663 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

3418. Jean Landeau He married **3419. Marie Aubert** Bef. 02 Nov 1638.

3419. Marie Aubert

Child of Jean Landeau and Marie Aubert is:

- 1709 i. Marie-Noelle Landeau, married (1) Jean Baudouin 12 Aug 1659 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Louis Tetreault 09 Jun 1663 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

3444. Sebastien Cordeau He married **3445. Lubine Sappelliere** Bef. 31 Dec 1636.

3445. Lubine Sappelliere

Child of Sebastien Cordeau and Lubine Sappelliere is:

- 1722 i. Jean Cordeau Deslauriers, married Catherine Latour 17 Nov 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3446. Francois Latour He married **3447. Catherine Charland** Bef. 31 Dec 1638.

3447. Catherine Charland

Child of Francois Latour and Catherine Charland is:

- 1723 i. Catherine Latour, married Jean Cordeau Deslauriers 17 Nov 1659 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3452. Pierre Glory He married **3453. Louis Gauthier** Bef. 15 Nov 1638 in France.

3453. Louis Gauthier

Child of Pierre Glory and Louis Gauthier is:

- 1726 i. Laurent Glory Labiere, married Jacqueline Lagrange 23 Jul 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3490. Pierre Clerice He married **3491. Marie Lefebvre** Bef. 31 Dec 1653.

3491. Marie Lefebvre

Child of Pierre Clerice and Marie Lefebvre is:

- 1745 i. Catherine Clerice, married Jacques Lussier 12 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3492. Adrien Senecal Laframboise He married **3493. Guillemette Rolleville** Bef. 31 Dec 1649.

3493. Guillemette Rolleville

Child of Adrien Laframboise and Guillemette Rolleville is:

- 1746 i. Nicolas Senecal Laframboise, married Marie Lapre Petit 08 Nov 1683 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

3496. Nicolas Choquet He married **3497. Claudine Groet** Bef. 14 Feb 1644.

3497. Claudine Groet

Child of Nicolas Choquet and Claudine Groet is:

- 1748 i. Nicolas Choquet Champagne, married Anne Julien 12 Nov 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3498. Pierre Julien He married **3499. Marie Pepin** Bef. 31 Dec 1651.

3499. Marie Pepin

Child of Pierre Julien and Marie Pepin is:

- 1749 i. Anne Julien, married Nicolas Choquet Champagne 12 Nov 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3504. Jacques Forgues He married **3505. Catherine Mol** Bef. 31 Dec 1637.

3505. Catherine Mol

Child of Jacques Forgues and Catherine Mol is:

- 1752 i. Jean-Pierre Forgues Monrougeau, married Marie Robineau 16 Oct 1668 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3506. Hubert Robineau He married **3507. Marie Migneault** Bef. 31 Dec 1647.

3507. Marie Migneault

Child of Hubert Robineau and Marie Migneault is:

- 1753 i. Marie Robineau, married Jean-Pierre Forgues Monrougeau 16 Oct 1668 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3508. Nicolas Roy He was the son of **7016. Louis Roy** and **7017. Anne Lemaitre**. He married **3509. Jeanne Lelievre** Feb 1658 in France.

3509. Jeanne Lelievre

Children of Nicolas Roy and Jeanne Lelievre are:

- 1754 i. Louis Roy, married Marie Ledran 20 May 1682 in Cap-St-Ignace, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Nicolas Roy, married Marie-Madeleine Leblond 18 Nov 1686 in Ste-Famille, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; died 04 Feb 1722.
iii. Noel Roy, married (1) Jeanne Therese Marie Lacasse 27 Apr 1690 in Pointe-de-Levy (Lauzon), Quebec, Canada; married (2) Marguerite Rabouin 27 Apr 1700 in Ste-Famille, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
iv. Jean Roy, married Catherine Nadeau 29 Apr 1694 in St-Laurent, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
v. Guillaume Roy, married Angeliqne Marie Bazin Bef. 06 Sep 1690 in Quebec, Canada.
vi. Marie-Jeanne Roy, married Jean Gaudreau Gotreau 31 Jul 1679 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
vii. Jean-Baptiste Roy, married Marie-Claire Cadrin 17 Oct 1701 in St-Michel, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada.

3510. Toussaint Ledran He was the son of **7020. Louis Ledran** and **7021. Charlotte Convent**. He

married **3511. Louise Menacier** 12 Nov 1663 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3511. Louise Menacier She was the daughter of **7022. Andre Menacier** and **7023. Marie Picard**.

Child of Toussaint Ledran and Louise Menacier is:

1755 i. Marie Ledran, married Louis Roy 20 May 1682 in Cap-St-Ignace, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.

3512. Jacques Boissel He married **3513. Marie Heripel** Bef. 26 Jun 1640.

3513. Marie Heripel

Child of Jacques Boissel and Marie Heripel is:

1756 i. Noel Boissel, married Marie Morin 23 Jul 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3514. Pierre Morin He married **3515. Isabelle Pellerin** Bef. 31 Dec 1646.

3515. Isabelle Pellerin She was the daughter of **7030. David Pellerin** and **7031. Jeanne Belier**.

Child of Pierre Morin and Isabelle Pellerin is:

1757 i. Marie Morin, married Noel Boissel 23 Jul 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3516. Louis Gezeron He married **3517. Marie Guittar** Bef. 07 Dec 1642.

3517. Marie Guittar

Child of Louis Gezeron and Marie Guittar is:

1758 i. Louis Gezeron Brulot, married Agathe Fournier 28 Sep 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3518. Guillaume Fournier He was the son of **7036. Gilles Fournier** and **7037. Noelle Gageut**. He married **3519. Françoise Hebert** 20 Nov 1651 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3519. Françoise Hebert She was the daughter of **7038. Guillaume Hebert** and **1819. Helene Desportes**.

Children of Guillaume Fournier and Françoise Hebert are:

- 1759 i. Agathe Fournier, married Louis Gezeron Brulot 28 Sep 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jacquette Fournier, married Jean Proulx 05 Jun 1673 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Charles Fournier, married Elisabeth Agnes Bouchard 13 Jul 1699 in Cap-St-Ignace, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.

3532. Jacques Loiseau He married **3533. Marie Rouet** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

3533. Marie Rouet

Child of Jacques Loiseau and Marie Rouet is:

1766 i. Lucas Loiseau, married Françoise Cure 23 Nov 1669 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

3534. Pierre Cure He married **3535. Barbe Isabel** Bef. 31 Dec 1643.

3535. Barbe Isabel

Child of Pierre Cure and Barbe Isabel is:

1767 i. Françoise Cure, married Lucas Loiseau 23 Nov 1669 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

3544. Pascal Pineault He married **3545. Jeanne Marteau** Bef. 20 Nov 1625.

3545. Jeanne Marteau

Child of Pascal Pineault and Jeanne Marteau is:

1772 i. Pierre Pineault Laperle, born Abt. 20 Nov 1625 in Saint-Ouen-sure-les-Fosses, Le Mans, Maine, France; died 27 Aug 1708; married Anne Boyer 14 May 1658 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).

3546. Pierre Boyer He married **3547. Catherine Vinet** Bef. 02 Dec 1632.

3547. Catherine Vinet

Children of Pierre Boyer and Catherine Vinet are:

- 1773 i. Anne Boyer, born Abt. 02 Dec 1632 in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 09 Dec 1704; married Pierre Pineault Laperle 14 May 1658 in Lieu indetermine (au Quebec).
 ii. Marie Boyer, born Abt. 1645.

3548. Jean Richer He married **3549. Marie Galarde** Bef. 31 Dec 1647.

3549. Marie Galarde

Child of Jean Richer and Marie Galarde is:

- 1774 i. Pierre Richer Lafleche, married Dorothee Marie Brassard 05 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3550. Antoine Brassard, born 1609 in Normandy, France. He married **3551. Francoise Mery** 14 Jan 1637 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3551. Francoise Mery, born 1621 in Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche (Orne, France); died 11 Jul 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Antoine Brassard and Francoise Mery are:

- i. Alexandre Brassard
 ii. Marie-Madeleine Brassard
 iii. Jeanne Brassard
 iv. Guillaume Brassard
 v. Antoine Brassard
 vi. Jean-Baptiste Brassard
 vii. Louis Brassard
1775 viii. Dorothee Marie Brassard, born 30 Jul 1656; married Pierre Richer Lafleche 05 Oct 1671 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
 ix. Marie-Marguerite Brassard, married Jean-Francois Lemelin 04 Mar 1658 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3556. Jean Jarret Beauregard He married **3557. Perrette Sermette** Bef. 09 Aug 1642.

3557. Perrette Sermette

Child of Jean Beauregard and Perrette Sermette is:

- 1778 i. Andre Jarret Beauregard, married Marie-Marguerite Antiome 12 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3558. Michel Antiome He married **3559. Marie Dubois** Bef. 31 Dec 1653.

3559. Marie Dubois

Child of Michel Antiome and Marie Dubois is:

- 1779 i. Marie-Marguerite Antiome, married (1) Andre Jarret Beauregard 12 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Pierre Fontaine Bienvenu 13 Apr 1692 in Quebec, Canada.

3564. Pierre Gentes He married **3565. Nicole Misignan** Bef. 10 Feb 1646.

3565. Nicole Misignan

Child of Pierre Gentes and Nicole Misignan is:

- 1782 i. Etienne Gentes, married Catherine Messier St Michel 28 Nov 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3576. Thomas Goulet He married **3577. Antoinette Feillard** 03 Aug 1613 in France.

3577. Antoinette Feillard

Child of Thomas Goulet and Antoinette Feillard is:

- 1788 i. Jacques Goulet, married Marguerite Mulier 21 Nov 1645 in France.

3582. Zacharie Cloutier He was the son of **6366. Zacharie Cloutier** and **6367. Sainte Dupont**. He married **3583. Marie Madeleine Emard** 04 Apr 1648 in France.

3583. Marie Madeleine Emard She was the daughter of **7166. Jean Emard** and **7167. Marie Bineau**.

Children of Zacharie Cloutier and Marie Emard are:

- i. Rene Cloutier, married Marie Elisabeth Leblanc 13 Nov 1672 in La Nativite de Notre-Dame, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Barbe Cloutier
- iii. Sainte Cloutier
- 1791 iv. Genevieve Cloutier, married Joseph Guyon Buisson Dion.
- v. Marie-Madeleine Cloutier, married Jean-Baptiste Bouchard Dorval 24 Nov 1679 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie Cloutier
- vii. Charles Cloutier
- viii. Pierre Cloutier

3632. Rene Gaudry He married **3633. Leonarde Blondeau** Bef. 31 Dec 1608.

3633. Leonarde Blondeau

Child of Rene Gaudry and Leonarde Blondeau is:

- 1816 i. Jacques Gaudry, married Charlotte Chevalier Bef. 31 Dec 1620.

3636. Claude Morin, born 1591 in St Etienne, Compte-Robert, Brie, France; died in Brie, France. He married **3637. Jean Moreau** in St. Etienne, Melun, Brie, France.

3637. Jean Moreau, born 1595 in Seine-Et-Marne, Melun, Brai, France; died in Brie, France.

Child of Claude Morin and Jean Moreau is:

- 1818 i. Noel Morin, born 1616 in St Etienne, Compte-Robert, Brie, France; died 10 Feb 1680 in St-Thomas, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada; married Helene Desportes 09 Jan 1640 in Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3638. Pierre Desportes, born 1594 in Lisieux, Normandy, France; died 18 May 1629 in France. He was the son of **7276. Louis Desportes** and **7277. Anne Du Poteau**. He married **3639. Francoise Langlois** 1614 in Lisieu, Normandy, France.

3639. Francoise Langlois, born 1599 in Calvados, Lizieux, France; died 18 May 1629 in France. She was the daughter of **4604. Guillaume Langlois** and **4605. Jeanne Millet**.

Child of Pierre Desportes and Francoise Langlois is:

- 1819 i. Helene Desportes, born 07 Aug 1620 in New France; died 24 Jun 1675; married (1) Guillaume Hebert 10 Jan 1634 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Noel Morin 09 Jan 1640 in Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3680. Hughes Laporte, born 1596 in Noce, Orne, France; died 1625.

Child of Hughes Laporte is:

- 1840 i. Jacques Laporte, born 1606 in Noce, Orne, France; died 1676 in Perche, France; married Marie Hamelin 07 Jun 1626 in Noce, Mortagne, Perche, France.

3744. Nicolas Dufresne He married **3745. Catherine Domin** Bef. 31 Dec 1636.

3745. Catherine Domin

Child of Nicolas Dufresne and Catherine Domin is:

- 1872 i. Antoine Dufresne, married Marie-Jeanne Fauconnier 04 Dec 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3746. Antoine Fauconnier He married **3747. Jeanne Perlin** Bef. 31 Dec 1651.

3747. Jeanne Perlin

Child of Antoine Fauconnier and Jeanne Perlin is:

- 1873 i. Marie-Jeanne Fauconnier, married Antoine Dufresne 04 Dec 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3748. Jean Marsan He married **3749. Jacqueline Devincennes** Bef. 31 Dec 1626.

3749. Jacqueline Devincennes

Child of Jean Marsan and Jacqueline Devincennes is:

- 1874 i. Pierre Marsan Lapierre, married Marie-Francoise Bizelan 22 Sep 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3750. Benjamin Bizelan He married **3751. Claude Proulx** Bef. 31 Dec 1651.

3751. Claude Proulx

Child of Benjamin Bizelan and Claude Proulx is:

- 1875 i. Marie-Francoise Bizelan, married Pierre Marsan Lapierre 22 Sep 1670 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3772. Jules Trottier He married **3773. Catherine Loiseau** Bef. 31 Dec 1628.

3773. Catherine Loiseau

Children of Jules Trottier and Catherine Loiseau are:

- 1886 i. Jean-Baptiste Trottier, married Genevieve Lafond 24 Jun 1667 in Quebec, Canada.
ii. Pierre Trottier, married Suzanne Migau 18 Jan 1663 in Quebec, Canada.

3774. Etienne Lafond He was the son of **7548. Pierre Lafond** and **7549. Francoise Prieur**. He married **3775. Marie Boucher** 30 Jan 1645 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3775. Marie Boucher She was the daughter of **7550. Gaspard Boucher** and **7551. Nicole Lemaire**.

Child of Etienne Lafond and Marie Boucher is:

- 1887 i. Genevieve Lafond, married Jean-Baptiste Trottier 24 Jun 1667 in Quebec, Canada.

3780. Pierre Barbier He married **3781. Claude Vizon** Bef. 31 Dec 1619.

3781. Claude Vizon

Child of Pierre Barbier and Claude Vizon is:

- 1890 i. Gilbert Barbier Minime, married Catherine Lavau Laminime 14 Nov 1650 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3782. Alexandre Lavau He married **3783. Louise Derenel** Bef. 31 Dec 1620.

3783. Louise Derenel

Child of Alexandre Lavau and Louise Derenel is:

- 1891 i. Catherine Lavau Laminime, married Gilbert Barbier Minime 14 Nov 1650 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3788. Pierre Courtemanche He married **3789. Marie Houde** Bef. 01 Aug 1640.

3789. Marie Houde

Child of Pierre Courtemanche and Marie Houde is:

- 1894 i. Antoine Courtemanche Jolicoeur, married Elisabeth Aquin 26 Apr 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3790. Abraham Aquin He married **3791. Marie Decalogues** Bef. 31 Dec 1644.

3791. Marie Decalogues

Child of Abraham Aquin and Marie Decalogues is:

1895 i. Elisabeth Aquin, married Antoine Courtemanche Jolicoeur 26 Apr 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3824. Nicolas Patenaude He married **3825. Adrienne Simon** Bef. 31 Dec 1624.

3825. Adrienne Simon

Child of Nicolas Patenaude and Adrienne Simon is:

1912 i. Nicolas Patenaude, born Abt. 1626 in Berville, Normandy, France; died 13 Feb 1679; married Marguerite Breton 30 Oct 1651 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3826. Antoine Breton He married **3827. Sainte Paulin** Bef. 31 Dec 1636.

3827. Sainte Paulin

Child of Antoine Breton and Sainte Paulin is:

1913 i. Marguerite Breton, born Abt. 1636 in Saint-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, France; died Aft. 11 Nov 1698 in Sainte Famille, Quebec, Canada; married Nicolas Patenaude 30 Oct 1651 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3828. Laurent Seguin He married **3829. Marie Mossieu** 14 Jul 1643 in France.

3829. Marie Mossieu

Child of Laurent Seguin and Marie Mossieu is:

1914 i. Francois Seguin Laderoute, married Jeanne Petit 31 Oct 1672 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

3830. Jean Petit He married **3831. Jeanne Gaudreau** Bef. 31 Dec 1656.

3831. Jeanne Gaudreau

Child of Jean Petit and Jeanne Gaudreau is:

1915 i. Jeanne Petit, married Francois Seguin Laderoute 31 Oct 1672 in Ste-Famille, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

3840. Jacques Gaboury He married **3841. Jeanne Beaudouin** Bef. 31 Dec 1642 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

3841. Jeanne Beaudouin

Child of Jacques Gaboury and Jeanne Beaudouin is:

1920 i. Antoine Gaboury, died Bef. 12 Oct 1708 in St-Augustin, Quebec, Canada; married Jeanne Migneault Chatillon 08 Jan 1678 in Beupre, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

3844. Pierre Rasset He married **3845. Jeanne Duthu** Bef. 11 Jul 1643.

3845. Jeanne Duthu

Child of Pierre Rasset and Jeanne Duthu is:

1922 i. Jean-Baptiste Rasset, married Jeanne Chapeau 21 Nov 1678 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3846. Pierre Chapeau He was the son of **7692. Rene Chapeau** and **7693. Catherine Pelreau**. He married **3847. Marie-Madeleine Duval** 25 Jun 1657 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3847. Marie-Madeleine Duval She was the daughter of **7694. Pierre Duval** and **7695. Jeanne Labarbe**.

Child of Pierre Chapeau and Marie-Madeleine Duval is:

1923 i. Jeanne Chapeau, married Jean-Baptiste Rasset 21 Nov 1678 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3848. Rene Cottin He married **3849. Francoise Menard** Bef. 31 Dec 1644.

3849. Francoise Menard

Child of Rene Cottin and Francoise Menard is:

1924 i. Tugal Cottin Dugal, married Marie-Etiennette Baudon 10 Jan 1672 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3850. Etienne Baudon He married **3851. Marguerite Guigne** Bef. 31 Dec 1653.

3851. Marguerite Guigne

Child of Etienne Baudon and Marguerite Guigne is:

1925 i. Marie-Etiennette Baudon, married Tugal Cottin Dugal 10 Jan 1672 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3852. Jean Belan He married **3853. Elisabeth Cavran** Bef. 17 Oct 1655.

3853. Elisabeth Cavran

Child of Jean Belan and Elisabeth Cavran is:

1926 i. Jean Belan, married Genevieve Gandin 18 Jul 1677 in Quebec, Canada.

3860. Louis Bouvier He married **3861. Anne Darondau** Bef. 29 Jul 1633.

3861. Anne Darondau

Child of Louis Bouvier and Anne Darondau is:

1930 i. Michel Bouvier, born 29 Jul 1633 in Saint-Thomas, La Fleche, Anjou, France; died 04 Aug 1703 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married Mathurine Desbordes 16 Aug 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3868. Jean Jamin He married **3869. Francoise Levesque** Bef. 31 Dec 1637.

3869. Francoise Levesque

Child of Jean Jamin and Francoise Levesque is:

1934 i. Julien Jamin, married Marie Ripoche 16 Sep 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3870. Francois Ripoche He married **3871. Marie Bernard** Bef. 04 Nov 1629.

3871. Marie Bernard

Child of Francois Ripoche and Marie Bernard is:

1935 i. Marie Ripoche, married Julien Jamin 16 Sep 1664 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3896. Pierre Chagnon He married **3897. Louise Fauvreau** Bef. 08 Jul 1640.

3897. Louise Fauvreau

Child of Pierre Chagnon and Louise Fauvreau is:

1948 i. Francois Chagnon, born 1645; died 1693; married Marie-Catherine Charon 23 Jul 1679 in Quebec, Canada.

3900. Pierre Foisy He married **3901. Marguerite Froment** Bef. 31 Dec 1643.

3901. Marguerite Froment

Child of Pierre Foisy and Marguerite Froment is:

1950 i. Martin Foisy Lafreniere, married Marie-Madeleine Baudouin Bef. 31 Dec 1679.

3902. Jean Baudouin He was the son of **7804. Jacques Baudouin** and **7805. Madeleine Pichon**. He married **1709. Marie-Noelle Landeau** 12 Aug 1659 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

1709. Marie-Noelle Landeau She was the daughter of **3418. Jean Landeau** and **3419. Marie Aubert**.

Child of Jean Baudouin and Marie-Noelle Landeau is:

1951 i. Marie-Madeleine Baudouin, married Martin Foisy Lafreniere Bef. 31 Dec 1679.

3924. Jacques Greslon He married **3925. Catherine Fauveau** Bef. 31 Dec 1625.

3925. Catherine Fauveau

Child of Jacques Greslon and Catherine Fauveau is:

1962 i. Jacques Greslon, born Abt. 1626 in St. Savin, Poitiers, Poitou, France; married Jeanne Vigneault 31 Jul 1657 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3926. Abel Vigneault He married **3927. Suzanne Bonneau** Bef. 31 Dec 1636.

3927. Suzanne Bonneau

Child of Abel Vigneault and Suzanne Bonneau is:

1963 i. Jeanne Vigneault, born 1631 in Brien, Poitiers, France; married Jacques Greslon 31 Jul 1657 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3928. Jean Chaille He married **3929. Jeanne Bouillaune** Bef. 31 Dec 1639.

3929. Jeanne Bouillaune

Child of Jean Chaille and Jeanne Bouillaune is:

1964 i. Mathurin Chaille, married Catherine Barre 11 Jan 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3930. Jacques Barre He married **3931. Françoise Gauvrite** Bef. 31 Dec 1640.

3931. Françoise Gauvrite

Child of Jacques Barre and Françoise Gauvrite is:

1965 i. Catherine Barre, married Mathurin Chaille 11 Jan 1665 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3932. Jacques Dery He married **3933. Jacquette Desbordes** Bef. 31 Dec 1646.

3933. Jacquette Desbordes

Child of Jacques Dery and Jacquette Desbordes is:

1966 i. Jacques Dery Larose, married Marguerite Levitre 13 Oct 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3934. Samuel Levitre He married **3935. Marie Deliancour** Bef. 24 Feb 1647.

3935. Marie Deliancour

Child of Samuel Levitre and Marie Deliancour is:

1967 i. Marguerite Levitre, married Jacques Dery Larose 13 Oct 1669 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

3940. Thomas Tessier He married **3941. Elisabeth Poirier** Bef. 31 Dec 1639.

3941. Elisabeth Poirier

Child of Thomas Tessier and Elisabeth Poirier is:

1970 i. Mathurin Tessier, married Elisabeth Letourneau 23 Sep 1670 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

3942. David Letourneau He married **3943. Jeanne Baril** Bef. 26 May 1655.

3943. Jeanne Baril She was the daughter of **7886. Francois Baril** and **7887. Catherine Lignerou**.

Child of David Letourneau and Jeanne Baril is:

1971 i. Elisabeth Letourneau, married Mathurin Tessier 23 Sep 1670 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

3944. Rene Gendron He married **3945. Catherine Blain** Bef. 31 Dec 1643.

3945. Catherine Blain

Child of Rene Gendron and Catherine Blain is:

1972 i. Pierre Gendras, born Abt. 1643 in France; died 06 Nov 1724 in La Perade, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Charpentier 01 Nov 1671 in Quebec, Canada.

3946. Francois Charpentier He married **3947. Marie Gateau** Bef. 31 Dec 1655.

3947. Marie Gateau

Child of Francois Charpentier and Marie Gateau is:

1973 i. Marie Charpentier, married Pierre Gendras 01 Nov 1671 in Quebec, Canada.

3948. Jean Lariou He married **3949. Jeanne Brusquet** Bef. 31 Dec 1641.

3949. Jeanne Brusquet

Child of Jean Lariou and Jeanne Brusquet is:

1974 i. Jean Lariou Fontaine, married Marie-Catherine Mongeau 16 Apr 1674 in Quebec, Canada.

3950. Pierre Mongeau He married **3951. Louise Dubois** Bef. 28 Mar 1649.

3951. Louise Dubois

Children of Pierre Mongeau and Louise Dubois are:

1975 i. Marie-Catherine Mongeau, married Jean Lariou Fontaine 16 Apr 1674 in Quebec, Canada.
ii. Jacques Mongeau, married Catherine Milot Laval 01 Mar 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3956. Henri Guibord He married **3957. Madeleine Remply** Bef. 31 Dec 1656.

3957. Madeleine Remply

Child of Henri Guibord and Madeleine Remply is:

1978 i. Antoine Guibord, married Marie-Jeanne Larue Deplaine 27 Apr 1684 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

3958. Guillaume Larue Deplaine He was the son of **7916. Guillaume Larue** and **7917. Marie Pouliot**. He married **3959. Marie Pepin** 03 Oct 1663 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

3959. Marie Pepin She was the daughter of **704. Guillaume Pepin** and **705. Jeanne Mechin**.

Child of Guillaume Deplaine and Marie Pepin is:

1979 i. Marie-Jeanne Larue Deplaine, married Antoine Guibord 27 Apr 1684 in Notre-Dame de la Visitation, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

4044. Julien Gendron He married **4045. Julienne Janigon** Bef. 07 Jul 1624.

4045. Julienne Janigon

Child of Julien Gendron and Julienne Janigon is:

2022 i. Guillaume Gendron Larolandiere, married Anne Loiseau 21 Jul 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

4046. Francois Loiseau He married **4047. Barbe Garlin** Bef. 31 Dec 1636.

4047. Barbe Garlin

Child of Francois Loiseau and Barbe Garlin is:

2023 i. Anne Loiseau, married Guillaume Gendron Larolandiere 21 Jul 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

4076. Jean Robin He married **4077. Pierrette Gotreau** Bef. 31 Dec 1642.

4077. Pierrette Gotreau

Child of Jean Robin and Pierrette Gotreau is:

2038 i. Jean Robin Lapointe, married Jeanne Charton 10 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

4078. Claude Charton He married **4079. Madeleine Dumont** Bef. 31 Dec 1653.

4079. Madeleine Dumont

Child of Claude Charton and Madeleine Dumont is:

2039 i. Jeanne Charton, married Jean Robin Lapointe 10 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

4092. Francois Etienne Laire He married **4093. Jeanne Barbier** Bef. 31 Dec 1626.

4093. Jeanne Barbier

Child of Francois Laire and Jeanne Barbier is:

2046 i. Etienne Laire, married Marie Lorion 09 Dec 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 13

4422. Elie Deneau He married **4423. Marguerite Lafond** Bef. 1612.

4423. Marguerite Lafond

Child of Elie Deneau and Marguerite Lafond is:

2211 i. Marie Delamartiniere Deneau, married Etienne Viens Devienne Bef. 1639.

4468. Gabriel Picard He married **4469. Michelle Clavier** Bef. 1627.

4469. Michelle Clavier

Child of Gabriel Picard and Michelle Clavier is:

2234 i. Hughes Picard, born Abt. 1627 in Saint-Colombin, Le Pont-James, Brittany, France; married Anne-Antoinette Deliercourt 30 Jun 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

4470. Philippe Deliercourt He married **4471. Jeanne Patin** Bef. 1632.

4471. Jeanne Patin

Child of Philippe Deliercourt and Jeanne Patin is:

2235 i. Anne-Antoinette Deliercourt, born Abt. 1632 in Sainte-Marguerite, Beauvais, Picardy, France; married (1) Blaise Juillet Feb 1651 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; married (2) Hughes Picard 30 Jun 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

4604. Guillaume Langlois, born 1566 in St. Leonard de Bois, Alecon, Orne, Normandy, France; died Bef. 1634 in Orne, Normandy, France. He married **4605. Jeanne Millet**.

4605. Jeanne Millet, born Abt. 1570 in Alecon, Orne, Normandy, France; died Aft. 25 Jul 1635.

Children of Guillaume Langlois and Jeanne Millet are:

- i. Jean Langlois
- ii. Marie Langlois
- iii. Marguerite Langlois, born Abt. 1592.
- 3639 iv. Francoise Langlois, born 1599 in Calvados, Lizieux, France; died 18 May 1629 in France; married Pierre Desportes 1614 in Lisieu, Normandy, France.
- 2302 v. Noel Langlois, born 04 Jun 1606; died 14 Jul 1684; married Francoise Garnier 25 Jul 1634 in Our-Lady of Recouvrance, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

5358. Pierre Godefroy He married **5359. Pierrette Cavalier** Bef. 31 Dec 1608.

5359. Pierrette Cavalier

Child of Pierre Godefroy and Pierrette Cavalier is:

2679 i. Anne Godefroy, married Jean Testard Bef. 31 Dec 1631.

5372. Jean Cusson He married **5373. Jacqueline Pepin** Bef. 11 Nov 1630.

5373. Jacqueline Pepin

Child of Jean Cusson and Jacqueline Pepin is:

2686 i. Jean Cusson, married Marie Foubert 16 Sep 1656 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

5374. Phillippe Foubert He married **5375. Marie-Josephine Lariviere** Bef. 13 Jul 1640.

5375. Marie-Josephine Lariviere

Child of Phillippe Foubert and Marie-Josephine Lariviere is:

2687 i. Marie Foubert, married Jean Cusson 16 Sep 1656 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

5588. Jean Renaud He married **5589. Madeleine Gaufreneau** Bef. 20 May 1609 in France.

5589. Madeleine Gaufreneau

Child of Jean Renaud and Madeleine Gaufreneau is:

2794 i. Vincent Renaud Arnaud, married Marie Martin 04 Oct 1631 in France.

5590. Gabriel Martin He married **5591. Marie Breton** Bef. 16 Jan 1611 in France.

5591. Marie Breton

Child of Gabriel Martin and Marie Breton is:

2795 i. Marie Martin, married Vincent Renaud Arnaud 04 Oct 1631 in France.

5624. Nicolas Bonhomme He married **5625. Marie** Bef. 31 Dec 1607.

5625. Marie

Child of Nicolas Bonhomme and Marie is:

2812 i. Nicolas Bonhomme, married Catherine Gouget 02 Sep 1640 in Quebec, Canada.

5626. Leonard Gouget He married **5627. Catherine Lefrancois** Bef. 31 Dec 1612.

5627. Catherine Lefrancois

Child of Leonard Gouget and Catherine Lefrancois is:

2813 i. Catherine Gouget, married Nicolas Bonhomme 02 Sep 1640 in Quebec, Canada.

5806. Jacques Colin He married **5807. Madeleine Debaubisson** Bef. 31 Dec 1638.

5807. Madeleine Debaubisson

Child of Jacques Colin and Madeleine Debaubisson is:

2903 i. Catherine Colin, born Abt. 1637 in Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris, France; died 10 Jan 1688 in Sainte Famille, Quebec, Canada; married Claude Guyon 07 Feb 1655 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

6364. Nicolas Migneault He married **6365. Madeleine Debrie** Bef. 20 Apr 1622.

6365. Madeleine Debrie

Child of Nicolas Migneault and Madeleine Debrie is:

3182 i. Jean Migneault, born 20 Apr 1622 in France; married Louise Marie Cloutier 10 Nov 1648 in Quebec

6366. Zacharie Cloutier, born Bef. 1590 in St-Jean, V. Mortagne, EV. Sees, Perche (AR. Mortagne, Orne) - France; died 17 Sep 1677 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **12732. Denis Cloutier** and **12733. Renee Briere**. He married **6367. Sainte Dupont** 18 Jul 1616 in France.

6367. Sainte Dupont She was the daughter of **12734. Paul-Michel Dupont**.

Children of Zacharie Cloutier and Sainte Dupont are:

- 3582 i. Zacharie Cloutier, married Marie Madeleine Emard 04 Apr 1648 in France.
- ii. Jean Cloutier, married Marie Martin Lescossois 21 Jan 1648 in Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Anne Cloutier, married Robert Drouin 12 Jul 1637 in Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Charles Cloutier, married Louise Morin 20 Apr 1659 in Quebec, Canada.
- 3183 v. Louise Marie Cloutier, born 18 Mar 1632 in France; died 22 Jun 1699 in Chateau-Richer; married (1) Francois Lamarguerite 26 Oct 1645 in Quebec, Canada; married (2) Jean Migneault 10 Nov 1648 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

6816. Jacques Guyon He married **6817. Marie Huet** Bef. 18 Sep 1592 in France.

6817. Marie Huet

Child of Jacques Guyon and Marie Huet is:

- 3408 i. Jean Guyon, married Mathurine Marie Robin 02 Jun 1615 in France.

6822. Louis Hebert He was the son of **13644. Nicolas Hebert** and **13645. Jacqueline Pageau**. He married **6823. Marie Rolet** Bef. 31 Dec 1604.

6823. Marie Rolet

Children of Louis Hebert and Marie Rolet are:

- 3411 i. Marie Guillemette Hebert, married Guillaume Couillard 26 Aug 1621 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Guillaume Hebert, died 23 Sep 1639 in Quebec, Canada; married Helene Desportes 10 Jan 1634 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada; born 07 Aug 1620 in New France; died 24 Jun 1675.

7016. Louis Roy He married **7017. Anne Lemaitre** 27 Apr 1638 in France.

7017. Anne Lemaitre

Child of Louis Roy and Anne Lemaitre is:

- 3508 i. Nicolas Roy, married Jeanne Lelievre Feb 1658 in France.

7020. Louis Ledran He married **7021. Charlotte Convent** Bef. 31 Dec 1634.

7021. Charlotte Convent She was the daughter of **14042. Guillaume Convent** and **14043. Antoinette Lonval**.

Child of Louis Ledran and Charlotte Convent is:

- 3510 i. Toussaint Ledran, married Louise Menacier 12 Nov 1663 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

7022. Andre Menacier He married **7023. Marie Picard** Bef. 31 Dec 1637.

7023. Marie Picard

Child of Andre Menacier and Marie Picard is:

- 3511 i. Louise Menacier, married Toussaint Ledran 12 Nov 1663 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

7030. David Pellerin He married **7031. Jeanne Belier** Bef. 31 Dec 1617.

7031. Jeanne Belier

Child of David Pellerin and Jeanne Belier is:

3515 i. Isabelle Pellerin, married Pierre Morin Bef. 31 Dec 1646.

7036. Gilles Fournier He married **7037. Noelle Gageut** Bef. 31 Dec 1623.
7037. Noelle Gageut

Child of Gilles Fournier and Noelle Gageut is:

3518 i. Guillaume Fournier, married Francoise Hebert 20 Nov 1651 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

7038. Guillaume Hebert, died 23 Sep 1639 in Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **6822. Louis Hebert** and **6823. Marie Rolet**. He married **1819. Helene Desportes** 10 Jan 1634 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
1819. Helene Desportes, born 07 Aug 1620 in New France; died 24 Jun 1675. She was the daughter of **3638. Pierre Desportes** and **3639. Francoise Langlois**.

Child of Guillaume Hebert and Helene Desportes is:

3519 i. Francoise Hebert, married Guillaume Fournier 20 Nov 1651 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

7166. Jean Emard He was the son of **14332. Simon Emard** and **14333. Judith Guytaux**. He married **7167. Marie Bineau**.

7167. Marie Bineau She was the daughter of **14334. Antoine Burot** and **14335. Rose Turpin**.

Children of Jean Emard and Marie Bineau are:

3583 i. Marie Madeleine Emard, married Zacharie Cloutier 04 Apr 1648 in France.
ii. Anne Emard, married Guillame Couture 18 Nov 1649 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

7276. Louis Desportes, born Abt. 1574. He married **7277. Anne Du Poteau**.
7277. Anne Du Poteau, born 1560 in Lisieux, Normandy, France.

Child of Louis Desportes and Anne Du Poteau is:

3638 i. Pierre Desportes, born 1594 in Lisieux, Normandy, France; died 18 May 1629 in France; married Francoise Langlois 1614 in Lisieu, Normandy, France.

7548. Pierre Lafond He married **7549. Francoise Prieur** Bef. 31 Dec 1615.
7549. Francoise Prieur

Child of Pierre Lafond and Francoise Prieur is:

3774 i. Etienne Lafond, married Marie Boucher 30 Jan 1645 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

7550. Gaspard Boucher He was the son of **15100. Jacques Boucher** and **15101. Francoise Paigne**. He married **7551. Nicole Lemaire** Bef. 01 Aug 1622.

7551. Nicole Lemaire

Child of Gaspard Boucher and Nicole Lemaire is:

3775 i. Marie Boucher, married Etienne Lafond 30 Jan 1645 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

7692. Rene Chapeau He married **7693. Catherine Pelreau** Bef. 31 Dec 1624.
7693. Catherine Pelreau

Child of Rene Chapeau and Catherine Pelreau is:

3846 i. Pierre Chapeau, married Marie-Madeleine Duval 25 Jun 1657 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

7694. Pierre Duval He married **7695. Jeanne Labarbe** Bef. 31 Dec 1630.
7695. Jeanne Labarbe

Child of Pierre Duval and Jeanne Labarbe is:

- 3847 i. Marie-Madeleine Duval, married Pierre Chapeau 25 Jun 1657 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

7804. Jacques Baudouin He married **7805. Madeleine Pichon** Bef. 27 May 1635.

7805. Madeleine Pichon

Child of Jacques Baudouin and Madeleine Pichon is:

- 3902 i. Jean Baudouin, married Marie-Noelle Landeau 12 Aug 1659 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

7886. Francois Baril He married **7887. Catherine Lignerou** Bef. 31 Dec 1635.

7887. Catherine Lignerou

Child of Francois Baril and Catherine Lignerou is:

- 3943 i. Jeanne Baril, married David Letourneau Bef. 26 May 1655.

7916. Guillaume Larue He married **7917. Marie Pouliot** Bef. 31 Dec 1635.

7917. Marie Pouliot

Child of Guillaume Larue and Marie Pouliot is:

- 3958 i. Guillaume Larue Deplaine, married Marie Pepin 03 Oct 1663 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 14

12732. Denis Cloutier He married **12733. Renee Briere** Bef. 1590.

12733. Renee Briere

Child of Denis Cloutier and Renee Briere is:

- 6366 i. Zacharie Cloutier, born Bef. 1590 in St-Jean, V. Mortagne, EV. Sees, Perche (AR. Mortagne, Orne) - France; died 17 Sep 1677 in La Visitation de Notre-Dame, Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada; married Sainte Dupont 18 Jul 1616 in France.

12734. Paul-Michel Dupont

Child of Paul-Michel Dupont is:

- 6367 i. Sainte Dupont, married Zacharie Cloutier 18 Jul 1616 in France.

13644. Nicolas Hebert He married **13645. Jacqueline Pageau** Bef. 31 Dec 1575.

13645. Jacqueline Pageau

Child of Nicolas Hebert and Jacqueline Pageau is:

- 6822 i. Louis Hebert, married Marie Rolet Bef. 31 Dec 1604.

14042. Guillaume Convent He married **14043. Antoinette Lonval** Bef. 31 Dec 1604.

14043. Antoinette Lonval

Children of Guillaume Convent and Antoinette Lonval are:

- 7021 i. Charlotte Convent, married Louis Ledran Bef. 31 Dec 1634.
ii. Anne Convent

14332. Simon Emard He married **14333. Judith Guytaux**.

14333. Judith Guytaux

Child of Simon Emard and Judith Guytaux is:

7166 i. Jean Emard, married Marie Bineau.

14334. Antoine Burot He married **14335. Rose Turpin.**

14335. Rose Turpin

Child of Antoine Burot and Rose Turpin is:

7167 i. Marie Bineau, married Jean Emard.

15100. Jacques Boucher He married **15101. Francoise Paigne** Bef. 31 Dec 1610.

15101. Francoise Paigne

Child of Jacques Boucher and Francoise Paigne is:

7550 i. Gaspard Boucher, married Nicole Lemaire Bef. 01 Aug 1622.